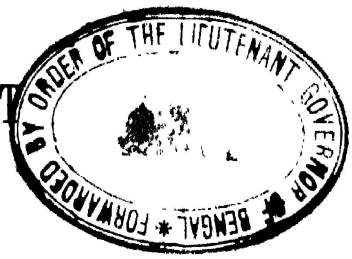
# REPORT




ON THE

# ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

*1887—88.*

354.548
C779

L8883

# REPORT

ON THE

# ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR 1887—88,

BY

GENERAL SIR HARRY PRENDERGAST, K. C. B., V. C., R. E.,
*Offg. Chief Commissioner.*

## PART I.

### GENERAL SUMMARY.

*Surveys.*—The Revenue Survey commenced its operations in December 1887, and continued working in the field till the close of the season in May 1888. During the five months 82 villages, with an area of 20,549 acres, were measured. But as this result fell so far short of the forecast on which the estimated expenditure was based, the Government of India ordered the cessation of further operations on financial grounds. A small survey party was employed, as usual, throughout the year on miscellaneous survey work at a cost of Rs. 4,029 or Rs. 399 less than in 1886—87.

2. *Settlements and Waste lands.*—No fresh settlement was made during the, year, beyond the usual annual jamabandy settlement, the operations of the revenue survey being confined only to measurement. The land revenue demand under all heads amounted to Rs. 3,53,100, showing an increase of only Rs. 1,275 over the demand of the previous year.

3. A noticeable circumstance under the head of waste lands is the high price which they realized during the year under report, the average price being Rs. 97—10—0 per acre, compared with the average rate during the previous four years of Rs. 25—5—8 an acre. The extent of land sold, 568·22 acres, much exceeded the average of the previous four years, viz., 199·65 acres.

4. *Court of Wards.*—There were 44 estates, or the same number as in the previous year, under the administration of this Court.

5. *Police.*—There was no change in the constitution or strength of the force during the year. The cost amounted to Rs. 23,237 or Rs. 2,443 less than in 1886. There was again a slight increase in the number of cognizable cases, but the percentage of the value of property recovered to the value of property reported to have been lost or stolen fell very considerably. The percentage of police cases ending in conviction to cases investigated was 29·15.

6. *Criminal Justice.*—Although the number of offences reported was less than in 1886, the number of cases brought to trial and the number ending in conviction were higher than in the previous year. The percentage of acquittals to cases reported was 53 against 34 in 1886, and of acquittals to cases brought to trial 63 or nearly the same as in 1886.

7. *Prisons.*—The daily average jail population fell from 104·45 in 1886 to 89·92. The decrease is partly attributable to the number of prisoners released on the occasion of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen Empress. The general health of the prisoners was better than in 1886. There were 5 deaths or two less than in 1886, and the admissions into hospital were also fewer. The total cost per head of average strength was Rs. 99-6-7 or Rs. 5—13—1 more than in 1886, but the cost of rations was slightly less. The income from jail manufactures was Rs. 9,193—5—0 or Rs. 1,141—7—0 more than in 1886.

8. *Civil Justice.*—The pecuniary jurisdiction of the two Munsiff's Courts was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000, and the 1st Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate has been relieved, to a great extent, of original civil work in order that he may be enabled to move about the district more freely. The number of civil suits instituted was 3,201 or 290 more than in 1886. Of these 3,114 were disposed of, the average duration of each case being somewhat less than in 1886. 805 miscellaneous applications were disposed of, leaving 37 cases pending at the close of the year. 2,903 applications for execution of decrees were dealt with leaving 269 pending. The number of appeals rose from 91 in 1886 to 128 in 1887, besides 26 appeals in the Court of the Judicial Commissioner. 17 appeals in all were left pending at the close of the year.

9. *Registration.*—There was an increase in the number of documents registered and in the fees realized, but the value of property involved was less than in 1886—87. The percentage of expenditure to income was Rs. 41·02 against 46·10 in 1886—87.

10. *Municipal.*—The income of the 5 municipalities, including the balance to credit on 1st April 1887, amounted to Rs. 32,063—7—7, and the expenditure to Rs. 20,517—14—10, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 11,545—8—9. The incidence of taxation per head of population, based on the demand, was Rs. 0—10—8 per annum.

11. *Military.*—The number on the rolls of the Coorg and Mysore Volunteer Corps rose from 219 in 1886—87 to 225 in 1887—88. The corps is under the control of the Madras Government.

12. *Production and Distribution.*—The area under cereal crops during the past 5 years has increased by only 979 acres; but the area under coffee has now reached 84,658 acres, or 12,324 acres more than the area given in the returns for 1885—86. The increase is, however, due mainly to the circumstance that a considerable extent of coffee cultivation in *bané* lands has recently been brought under assessment and included in the returns. The mortality amongst cattle was very great during the year, owing to the outbreak of a virulent type of cattle disease locally known as *dodda roga*.

13. *Forests.*—Rules under the Indian Forest Act VII of 1878 were issued after the close of the year under report. The total area of reserved and protected forests and of forests which it is in contemplation to declare protected, is about 858 square miles, or 54 per cent of the total area of the province.

14. Complete working plans have been prepared for only two forests Nalkeri and Hatgat. The scheme for laying down a tramway for the purpose of tapping these forests is now under the consideration of the Government of India.

15. The result of fire protective measures has been more successful than in previous years.

16. The Forest Department has been worked more economically during the year under report than in the preceding year, the ratio of expenditure to receipts being only 57 per cent against 74½ per cent in 1886—87.

17. *Mines and Quarries.*—There is nothing to be recorded under this head.

18. *Manufactures and Trades.*—The Mercara Pottery is the only factory of any importance in Coorg. The exports of coffee have been larger than in the previous three years, the crop being valued at 41¾ lakhs of rupees. The cardamom crop was a comparatively small one, and the price fluctuated from Rs. 40 to Rs. 100 per cwt.

19. *Public Works.*—The principal works completed during the year were:—

(1) Improvements to the jail at Mercara; (2) improvements to the 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court and Taluk cutcherry at Virajendrapet; (3) construction of a police station and post office at Wontangady.

The principal works in progress were:—

(1) Taluk cutcherry at Ponampet; (2) improvements to the palace in the fort at Mercara; (3) Improvements to the Nalknad palace.

Several roads and bridges were also under construction.

The total grant for the year under the heads of imperial and local expenditure in India was Rs. 143,100, of which Rs. 1,42,068 were expended.

20. *Post Office and Telegraph.*—Improvements have been introduced during the year in the working of the postal and telegraph departments, and an additional telegraph office has been established at Pollebetta in the centre of the planting district for the convenience of the coffee planters.

21. *Revenue and Finance. Imperial.*—The total demand for the year amounted to Rs. 8,65,599—0—5 against Rs. 7,12,005—7—10 in the previous year, being an increase of Rs. 1,53,593—8—7. The principal items of increase occurred under the heads of "sale of waste lands," "forest" and "Excise." The net surplus revenue amounted to Rs. 3,00,529—3—3 as compared with Rs. 1,30,311—7—5 in the previous year.

22. *District Funds.*—The collections amounted to Rs. 34,683—15—3, and the balance remaining for collection to Rs. 1,907—4—9, the figures for the previous year being Rs. 37,997—8—6, and Rs. 978—7—8, respectively. The expenditure was Rs. 27,209—3—8 or Rs. 1,461—4—7 more than in 1886—87.

23. *Municipal Funds.*—Referred to in paragraph 10 of the summary.

24. *Vital Statistics.*—As in previous years the ratio of births and deaths per *mille* of the population is low, and the death rate, as usual, exceeds the rate of births. This subject continues to engage the attention of the administration, and instructions have again been issued with the object of securing a more accurate record of the births and deaths occurring in the province.

25. *Medical Relief.*—The number of patients treated at the two hospitals and dispensaries was 15,302, of whom 432 were in-patients. The number of in-patients treated in the previous year was 574, and of out-patients 21,078. The decrease in the number of out-patients is probably due to the closing of the branch dispensary at Mercara, and to some extent also to the measures introduced for imposing a charge for medicines supplied to patients who are not paupers. This rule has not been enforced of late as it was found to be very unpopular.

26. *Vaccination.*—There has been a slight improvement in the operations of this department.

27. *Education.*—An appreciable increase is shown in the number of pupils attending school. There was a marked decrease in the previous year as compared with the number on the rolls in 1885—86, owing to the introduction of fees in the vernacular schools; but the subsequent increase which has followed is a hopeful indication that the reluctance to pay fees will be soon overcome.

28. Mr. D. Fitzpatrick, C. S. I., held the office of Chief Commissioner up to the 10th October 1887, on which date he was succeeded by Sir Harry Prendergast, K. C. B., V. C., R. E., who officiated as Chief Commissioner for the rest of the year. Sir Harry Prendergast made a tour through Coorg, entering the province on the 16th November and leaving it on the 10th December 1887. The Officiating Chief Commissioner paid a second visit to the south-eastern part of Coorg in February 1888, with the object of inspecting the line of the proposed tramway from Hunsur in the Mysore Province to Nagarholé in that part of Coorg.

29. Colonel T. G. Clarke continued to exercise the functions of the Commissioner of Coorg, and Mr. B. C. Leggatt those of the 1st Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate, throughout the year.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## PART I.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| General Summary .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1—4 |


## PART II.

### I. PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.


| | |
|---|---|
| Physical features of the country, area, climate and chief staples, &c. .. | 1 |


### POLITICAL.


| | |
|---|---|
| Changes in the Administration .. .. .. .. .. | 1 |
| Relations with Tributary States and Frontier affairs .. .. .. | 1 |


### II. ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.


| | |
|---|---|
| Surveys .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 |
| Settlement and waste lands .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| Government Estates .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| Wards' Estates .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |


### III. PROTECTION.


| | |
|---|---|
| Legislative Authority .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| Course of Legislature .. .. .. .. .. | 4 |
| Police .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 |
| Criminal Justice .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 |
| Prisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 |
| Civil Justice .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 |
| Registration .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 |
| Municipal .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 |
| Military.. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 |
| Marine .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 |


### IV. PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.


| | |
|---|---|
| Agriculture .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 |
| Weather and Crops .. .. .. .. .. | 12 |
| Horticulture .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 |
| Forests .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 |
| Mines and Quarries.. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 |
| Manufactures .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 |
| Trade .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 |
| Public Works .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 |
| Telegraphs .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 |
| Post Office .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 |
| Irrigation .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 |

## V. REVENUE AND FINANCE.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Imperial Revenue and Finance .. .. .. .. .. | 20 |
| Revenue and Finance other than Imperial .. .. .. .. | 22 |


## VI. VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.


| | |
|---|---|
| Details of Census .. .. .. .. .. .. | 23 |
| Births and Deaths .. .. .. .. .. .. | 23 |
| Emigration .. .. .. .. .. .. | 24 |
| Medical Relief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 24 |
| Sanitation .. .. .. .. .. .. | 24 |
| Vaccination .. .. .. .. .. .. | 24 |


## VII. INSTRUCTION.


| | |
|---|---|
| General System of Public Instruction .. .. .. .. | 24 |
| Education .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25 |
| Literature and the Press .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| Literary Societies .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| Arts and Science .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |


## VIII. ARCHÆOLOGY.

Nil.

## IX. MISCELLANEOUS.


| | |
|---|---|
| Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| Ecclesiastical .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| Stationery .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| Muzarayi .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |

# PART II.

## I. PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. Vide paragraphs 1 to 13 of the report for 1882—83.

### POLITICAL.

2. For standing information under the several sections of this head, vide paragraphs 15 to 41 of the report for 1882—83.

### CHANGES IN THE ADMINISTRATION.

3. Nil.

### RELATIONS WITH TRIBUTARY STATES AND FRONTIER AFFAIRS.

4. Nil.

## II. ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

### SURVEYS.

5. *Revenue Survey.*—A Revenue Survey having been at length introduced into Coorg, it will be desirable to give a brief resume of the circumstances under which this measure has been adopted.

6. The need of a survey originated in the fact that, with the introduction of coffee cultivation in Coorg, the *bane* lands, which are attached to rice land holdings (*wargs*) and which were granted free of assessment in view of such lands consisting of forest or waste, being used to supply the *wargdar* with leaf manure, firewood, timber and grazing for the service of the *warg*, were becoming largely diverted from their original objects and converted into coffee estates, many of them being of considerable extent. Owing, moreover, to the grants of *bane* lands being for the most part undefined by boundaries in the *shist* or Rajah's survey, encroachments on Government unclassed forest were being freely made.

7. It was in the first instance proposed to deal with this matter by introducing rules for assessing *bane* lands cultivated with coffee; but the need of a Revenue Survey for Coorg forced itself upon the attention of the late Chief Commissioner, Sir James Lyall, who submitted proposals to the Government of India for a survey in his letter No. 325—32 of 18th May 1885.

8. A topographical survey had been carried out between 1863 and 1879 delineating the boundaries of taluks, nads and villages, as well as those of forest reserves, *devarakadus* and coffee estates formed by grants from Government waste. No permanent boundary marks were fixed, and in many cases the results of that survey in respect to coffee estates have been since lost.

9. As regards the cadastral survey, Sir J. Lyall remarked that he did not propose to touch the assessment of *wargs* held on the *jama* tenure. The object of the survey was, as regards Coorg proper, to map and measure the *wargs* of rice land, the *banes* with *hitalmanedalas*, the *urudves* (village forests) and all blocks of Government waste. In respect of the rest of Coorg, there was no hindrance to a complete survey and settlement.

10. In its reply the Government of India admitted the need of a Revenue Survey as "requisite for the proper administration of the province," and sanctioned the measure on the understanding that the work would be completed within 2 years, and would not exceed Rs. 50,000. Owing, however, to the estimate of cost being found, on revision, to exceed the above mentioned amount, the sanction had remained in abeyance until last year when, on the representation of Mr. Fitzpatrick, C. S. I.,

the Revenue Survey of the two Northern Taluks of Yelsavirshime and Nanjarajpatna was ordered to be carried out, (vide the formal sanction contained in Government of India letter—Revenue and Agricultural Department—No. 258-1-1 of 9th January 1888). The cost is roughly estimated to cost Rs. 86,400 distributed as follows :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Measuring—2 years at Rs. 35,700 per annum.. .. | 71,400 |
| Classification—one year .. .. .. | 15,000 |
| Rs.... | 86,400 |

11. The survey has been placed under the direction of the Superintendent, Mysore Revenue Survey. The field establishment was formed, on the 15th November 1887, under the charge of Mr. J. P. Barker, Deputy Superintendent, and consisted of 3 karkoons, 1 surveyor, 23 measurers and 2 learners. The number of measurers was subsequently raised to 27.

12. Operations in the field commenced on the 21st December 1887 in the Yelsavirshime Taluk. The ryots at first evinced strong opposition, being instigated, as it is believed, by designing persons. In anticipation of such difficulty, the Commissioner arranged to proceed to that taluk for his annual settlement at that time and was thus able to allay the agitation, and with the aid of the Deputy Superintendent, remove the several objections which had been urged. The opposition soon ceased, and the work has proceeded throughout the season without any obstruction on the part of the ryots, who indeed materially facilitated operations by undertaking and carrying out the work of erecting boundary marks in all surveyed villages at their own cost. Temporary peons were employed to superintend this branch of the work, and their pay has to be reimbursed by the royts. With this exception no recoveries have to be made from the ryots on account of survey boundary marks.

13. The work, which was commenced on 21st December 1887, was closed for the season on 15th May 1888 on the approach of the rains. During this period of little less than 5 months 78 villages were completely surveyed and 4 villages partially, out of a total of 169 villages in the taluk. In the Kodli Hobli the survey was completed in 44 out of 56 villages. In the Bilhad Hobli, with 40 villages, 34 were completed. The third and remaining Hobli, Nidta, with 73 villages, was not entered upon.

14. The Deputy Superintendent adverts in his report to the delay arising from the survey of the rice land holdings with their minute sub-divisions and from the multiplicity of small holdings known as *hitalmanedalas, kuras lands, wantcholas, uruguppes, urudves and devarakadus* (sacred) groves) besides coffee gardens. The measurement of these in detail has been a tedious work. This is made apparent by the fact that the 9,783 survey fields, comprised in the 82 villages surveyed, contained 1,22,386 '*Wasalus*,' the term applied to the triangular and quadrilateral figures into which survey fields are divided for measurement.

15. The total area surveyed consisted of 20,549, giving as the Superintendent of Survey estimates, an average of 1½ acres to the rice land holdings and of rather less than one acre to other kinds of holdings.

16. *Coorg Survey.*—The usual survey establishment in connection with the Madras Survey has been maintained. The establishment was employed on the usual miscellaneous work, such as surveying lands applied for under the waste land rules, and lands in which concealed or unauthorized cultivation has been discovered as well as re-surveying *devarakadus* (sacred groves) and coffee estates.

17. In the Madras Central Office, the mapping work consisted of 75 estate maps and 5 maps of *devarakadus*. There were 169 estate maps, 46 *devarakadu* maps, and 6 special survey maps lithographed, a total number of 3,094 copies being struck off.

18. The total charges in connection with these surveys amounted to Rs. 4,029—1—0 as compared with Rs. 4,428—6—0 in the preceding year.

## SETTLEMENT AND WASTE LANDS.

19. 568·22 acres of waste lands were sold under the waste land rules and realized Rs. 55,444, inclusive of the value of timber which is credited to forest revenue. The average rate obtained at the sales was unprecedentedly high, being Rs. 97—10—0 per acre including, and Rs. 79—12—0 excluding, the value of timber on the land. This rate compares very favorably with the results of the sales in previous years and indicates the increased value of land for coffee cultivation. The average rates (including timber) for the last 5 years are shown below :—

| | Total average sold. | Total proceeds including timber. | Average per acre. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1883—84 ... ... | 192 | 4,742 10 4 | 24 12 4 |
| 1884—85 ... ... | 333 | 2,756 0 0 | 8 4 5 |
| 1885—86 ... ... | 31·64 | 655 6 0 | 21 0 0 |
| 1886—87 ... .. | 241·98 | 11,466 15 6 | 47 6 0 |
| 1887—88 ... ... | 568·22 | 55,444 0 0 | 97 10 0 |

In 1884—85 the land (exclusive of the timber value) sold at an average of 2—8—11 per acre as compared with Rs. 79—12—0 in the year under report. The sale proceeds of other lands, either sold for building sites or the value of which on unauthorized occupation was recovered, amounted to Rs. 4,457—6—7.

20. The land revenue demand under all heads amounted to Rs. 3,53,100-7-10, being a net increase of Rs. 1,275—0—2 over that of the previous year. The details are exhibited in the subjoined table.

| | 1886—87. | 1887—88. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jamma ... ... ... | 61,872 6 0 | 61,980 13 0 | 108 7 0 | ... ... ... |
| Umbli ... ... ... | 6,428 4 2 | 6,384 14 8 | ... ... ... | 43 5 6 |
| Sagu wet ... ... ... | 81,775 5 8 | 82,321 10 10 | 546 5 2 | ... ... ... |
| Do dry ... ... ... | 8,133 1 11 | 8,293 0 10 | 159 14 11 | ... ... ... |
| Jodi wet ... ... ... | 6,150 15 6 | 6,148 7 4 | .. ... ... | 2 8 2 |
| Do dry ... ... ... | 363 15 11 | 362 13 5 | ... ... ... | 1 2 6 |
| Garden lands ... ... | 461 10 11 | 467 2 7 | 5 7 8 | ... ... ... |
| Total..... | 1,65,185 12 1 | 1,65,958 14 8 | 820 2 9 | 47 0 2 |
| Dhuli paddy tax ... ... | 18,645 13 6 | 18,750 5 2 | 104 7 8 | ... ... ... |
| Mohatarfa paid by land holders ... | 6,704 0 4 | 6,720 2 10 | 16 2 6 | ... ... ... |
| Do others ... ... | 4,721 10 4 | 4,950 9 2 | 228 14 10 | ... ... ... |
| Coffee assessment ... ... | 1,25,331 3 2 | 1,25,058 12 5 | ... ... ... | 272 6 9 |
| Cardamoms ... ... ... | 25,502 8 6 | 25,909 12 6 | 407 4 0 | ... ... ... |
| School cess (plough tax) ... ... | 5,734 7 9 | 5,751 15 1 | 17 7 4 | ... ... ... |
| Total..... | 3,51,825 7 8 | 3,53,100 7 10 | 1,594 7 1 | 319 6 11 |
| Deduct decrease..... | ... ... .. | ... ... ... | 319 6 11 | ... ... ... |
| Net increase..... | ... ... ... | ... .. .. | 1,275 0 2 | ... ... ... |

The items of increase and decrease are insignificant and call for no particular remarks.

## GOVERNMENT ESTATES.

21. Nil.

## WARDS' ESTATES.

22. There were 44 wards on the register of the Court of the Commissioner and District Judge during the year, and of these 6 were discharged on attaining their majority. No addition was made to the number of wards under the control of the Court.

## III PROTECTION.

23. Vide paragraph 55 of the report for 1882—83.

## COURSE OF LEGISLATURE.

24. Coorg is one of the Scheduled Districts under Act XIV of 1874 which was extended to the province on 22nd February 1875.

25. The provisions of 33 Vic. Cap. 3, Section 1 (to make better provision for making laws and regulations in certain parts of India) were made applicable to Coorg from 1st October 1877.

26. The following Acts have been extended to Coorg during the year under report:—

The Indian Forest Act VII of 1878.

The Land Improvement Loans Act XIX of 1883.

The Agriculturists' Loans Act XII of 1884.

Certain sections of the Bombay Land Revenue Code of 1879, for the purpose of the Revenue Survey.

## POLICE.

27. The following statement shows the number of cognizable cases reported to the Magistrates direct, and through the Police, during the years 1886 and 1887:—

| Class. | Offences. | 1886. | 1887. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. | Offences against the state, public tranquillity, safety and justice ... ... ... | 3 | 16 | 13 | ... |
| II. | Serious offences against person ... ... | 70 | 125 | 55 | ... |
| III | Do against person or property ... | 64 | 107 | 43 | ... |
| IV. | Minor offences against person ... ... | 25 | 26 | 1 | ... |
| V. | Do do property ... ... | 469 | 420 | ... | 49 |
| VI. | Other offences not specified above ... ... | 122 | 93 | ... | 29 |
| | Total..... | 753 | 787 | 112 | 78 |

28. The number of cases disposed of under the proviso of section 157 of the Criminal Procedure Code was 136 in 1887 against 214 in 1886. 662 cases, including 11 cases pending before the Courts from the previous year, were returned as true. The number of cases ending in conviction was 243. The Police investigated 590 cases out of those reported. The percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to cases investigated was 29·15.

29. During the year the Police were employed to make enquiry in 64 non-cognizable cases against 39 in 1886. The attention of the Magistracy has been called to the increase in the number of cases referred to the Police, which is unsatisfactory.

30. The Police arrested 789 persons during the year under report against 531 in 1886. 185 persons were released without being brought before a Magistrate. 276 persons or 44·95 per cent were convicted out of those sent up by the Police for trial, against 267 or 56·50 per cent in 1886.

31. The number of cases in which property was stolen was 115 against 65 in 1886. The value of property reported to have been stolen and the value of that recovered were Rs. 7,462 and Rs. 2,150, respectively, against Rs. 2,931 and Rs. 1,623 in 1886. The percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost fell in consequence from 55·37 in 1886 to 28·81 in the present year. The District Magistrate has however expressed an opinion that the value of the property alleged to have been stolen may have been overstated.

32. There was no change in the constitution or strength of the Police force during the year. The total cost of the force amounted to Rs. 23,237 against Rs. 25,680 in 1886. The decrease is due chiefly to the savings in the salaries and to the fact that only summer clothing and turbands were supplied to the force in 1887.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

33. There was no change in the number of Criminal Courts during the year.

34. The subjoined statement shows the number of offences reported, the number of cases returned as true, number of cases brought to trial, and persons acquitted and convicted as compared with the results of the previous year.

| Year. | Number of offences reported. | Number of cases dismissed without issue of process. | Number of cases returned as true. | Pending from last year. | | Number brought to trial. | | Total. | | Number acquitted. | | Number convicted. | | Pending. | | Ratio of offences to population. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases. | Persons. | Cases. | Persons. | Cases. | Persons. | Cases. | Persons. | Cases. | Persons. | Cases. | Persons. | |
| 1887 ... | 2,734 | 141 | 2,276 | 42 | 94 | 2,264 | 3,943 | 2,306 | 4,037 | 1,471 | 2,760 | 776 | 1,119 | 56 | 151 | ·15 |
| 1886 ... | 3,372 | 289 | 1,945 | 35 | 66 | 1,866 | 3,221 | 1,901 | 3,287 | 1,159 | 2,208 | 696 | 980 | 42 | 94 | ·17 |
| Increase... | ... | ... | 331 | 7 | 28 | 398 | 722 | 405 | 750 | 312 | 552 | 80 | 139 | 14 | 57 | ... |
| Decrease... | 638 | 148 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ·2 |

35. The decrease in the number of offences reported is mainly due to the large reduction in the number of cases instituted under Act XIII of 1859, 798 complaints under the above Act being preferred in 1887 as against 1,529 in 1886.

36. The following statement shows the percentages of convictions and acquittals to cases reported and brought to trial :—

| Year. | Percentage of convictions to cases reported. | Percentage of acquittals to cases reported. | Percentage of convictions to cases brought to trial. | Percentage of acquittals to cases brought to trial. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1887 ... | 28 | 53 | 33 | 63 |
| 1886 ... | 20 | 34 | 36 | 62 |

37. The classification of offences brought to trial is shown in the subjoined statement :—

| Name of District. | Against the state and public justice. | Against the person. | Against property. | Other offences under the Indian Penal Code. | Offences under the special and local laws. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coorg. | | | | | | |
| 1887 ... | 98 | 694 | 483 | 348 | 641 | 2,264 |
| 1886 ... | 87 | 543 | 427 | 287 | 522 | 1,866 |
| Increase ... | 11 | 151 | 56 | 61 | 119 | 398 |
| Decrease ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

38. Out of 5 European British subjects accused and brought before the Courts during the year, one was charged with rioting, one with hurt, one with assault and two with mischief. One was discharged and the remaining four were sentenced to pay fines. None of them claimed to be tried by a jury.

39. In the Court of Sessions the number of cases brought to trial remained the same as last year viz., 31 ; but the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained was 79·31 against 55·17 in 1886.

40. Including pending cases there were 69 appeals before the District Magistrate's Court and 11 appeals before the Sessions Court, making a total of 80 cases. Of these one was rejected, sentences were confirmed in 33, modified in 12 and

reversed in 28 cases, and 6 appeals were pending at the close of the year. The average duration of each appeal was 14 days in the District Magistrate's Court and 11 days in the Sessions Court, the figures being 12 and 7 respectively in 1886.

41. During the year under review the number of appeals in the Judicial Commissioner's Court rose from 5 to 15. 9 appeals were rejected summarily. The sentences appealed against were confirmed in one case, modified in one case and reversed in 2 cases.

42. Two appeals were left pending at the close of the year. The average duration of each appeal was 19·46 days against 17 days in 1886.

43. Four cases were submitted by the Sessions Judge for confirmation of sentence of death as against two in the previous year. The sentences in 3 cases were confirmed, and in the remaining case the sentence was commuted to transportation for life.

44. The number of cases, which came up before the Judicial Commissioner in the exercise of his revisional jurisdiction, was 15 as against 18 cases in the previous year.

The manner of their disposal is set forth below:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Sentences or orders confirmed .. .. .. | 4 |
| Do enhanced .. .. .. .. | 0 |
| Do reduced or altered .. .. .. | 2 |
| Do reversed .. .. .. .. | 5 |
| Proceedings quashed .. .. .. .. | 0 |
| | 11 |

45. At the close of the year there were 4 cases pending decision.

46. The total receipts of Courts amounted to Rs. 73,317—9—1, or Rs. 10,490—5—4 more than the income of 1886. The total expenditure was Rs. 72,759—15—6½ as against Rs. 71,333—5—6½.

## PRISONS.

47. The aggregate number of persons confined in the Mercara Jail and the Lock-ups during the year was 1,058, the daily average number being 89·92 against 1,126 and 104·45 respectively in 1886.

48. The prisoners in the Mercara Jail comprised—

| | |
|---|---|
| Convicts .. .. .. .. .. | 317 |
| Under trial .. .. .. .. | 243 |
| Civil debtors .. .. .. .. | 38 |
| | 598 |

and in the lock-ups there were—

| | |
|---|---|
| Convicts .. .. .. .. .. | 44 |
| Under trial .. .. .. .. | 416 |
| | 460 |

49. The number of cases in which offences against jail rules were punished rose from 47 in 1886 to 59 in the past year. Corporal punishment was inflicted in 3 cases, as compared with 9 cases in the year previous. In the remaining cases the offences were punished as follows:—

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Solitary confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 8 |
| Reduced diet .. .. .. .. .. | 14 |
| Solitary confinement with reduced diet .. .. .. | 5 |
| Forfeiture of marks .. .. .. .. .. | 20 |
| Warned .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 |

50. On the occasion of Her Majesty the Queen Empress' Jubilee, which was held on the 16th February 1887, 45 prisoners were released, and in the case of 36 others their sentences were remitted. The convicts released consisted of—

(a) ten per cent of the total jail population, grave offenders being excluded;

(b) all whose sentence would expire on or before 20th June 1887, as well as all females sentenced to not more than two years' imprisonment.

Under class (a) 9 convicts were released, and under class (b) 36 male and female prisoners were released.

51. In the case of those whose sentences were partially remitted, the remissions were granted on the following scale :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentenced for more than 1 month and up to 6 months | .. | .. | .. | 15 days |
| Do | do | 6 months and up to 1 year | .. | 1 month |
| Do | do | 1 year .. | .. | 1 month |

for each year of sentence. Two civil debtors were also released.

There were 5 deaths in the Jail during the year under report as against 7 in the previous year. There have been fewer admissions into the Jail Hospital and the general health of the prisoners may be, therefore, said to have been good.

52. The total expenditure on the Mercara Jail was Rs. 8,674 as compared with Rs. 9,417—12—6 in 1886.

53. The expenditure in connection with the lock-ups amounted to Rs. 265—3—11 being Rs. 92—15—4 less than in 1886.

54. The total cost per head of average strength was Rs. 99—6—7, and the cost of rations per head was Rs. 39—6—1, against Rs. 93—9—6 and Rs. 40—3—5 respectively in the previous year.

55. The total income from manufactures in the Mercara Jail amounted to Rs. 9,193—5—0 against 8,051—14—0 in the year previous, being Rs. 1,141—7—0 in excess.

56. The average earning per head of average number of prisoners sentenced to labor, and of those actually employed in the manufactures, was Rs. 61—15—0 and Rs. 135—1—0 respectively, the figures being Rs. 50—4—7 and Rs. 117—4—6 in the previous year.

## CIVIL JUSTICE.

57. There has been no change during the year in the number of the Courts exercising civil jurisdiction in Coorg, which remains at 16.

58. The pecuniary jurisdiction of the 2 Munsifs' Courts, which was previously limited to Rs. 500 in original cases, was raised to Rs. 1,000 under the provisions of the Coorg Courts Regulation No. II of 1881, as amended by Regulation No. I of 1885, with effect from the date of the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 2 of the 20th January 1887.

59. With the object of enabling the 1st Assistant Commissioner, who is also District Magistrate and Superintendent of Police in Coorg, to travel about the District more freely, it was further directed, under instructions from the Chief Commissioner, that so far as practicable, he should be relieved of the disposal of original civil suits during the touring season. Accordingly all original cases of value exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 3,000 are now filed in the 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court, and as occasion arises, cases are transferred to the 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court by the District Judge, under section 25 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

60. The number of suits instituted during the year was larger than that reached in any previous year, the increase being exclusively in the Munsifs' Courts,

61. The following table exhibits the number of suits instituted in the several classes of Courts during the past and previous years:—

| Class of Courts. | 1886. | 1887. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parpattigars' Courts ... ... ... ... | 546 | 535 | ... | 11 |
| Subedars' ,, ... ... ... ... | 1,159 | 1,321 | 162 | ... |
| Munsifs' ,, ... ... ... ... | 1,073 | 1,285 | 212 | ... |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court ... ... | 60 | 45 | ... | 15 |
| 1st do do do ... ... | 59 | 2 | ... | 57 |
| District Judge's Court ... ... ... | 14 | 13 | ... | 1 |
| Total..... | 2,911 | 3,201 | 374 | 84 |
| Net increase..... | ... | ... | 290 | ... |

62. The subjoined tabular statement shows the number of suits disposed of by the several classes of Courts during the year 1886 and 1887:—

| Class of Courts. | 1886. | | 1887. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Percentage. | No. | Percentage. |
| Parpattigars' Courts ... ... ... | 541 | 18·36 | 532 | 17·08 |
| Subedars' ,, ... ... ... | 1,159 | 38·81 | 1,304 | 41·87 |
| Munsifs' ,, ... ... ... | 1,158 | 38·78 | 1,210 | 38·85 |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court ... ... | 59 | 1·97 | 52 | 1·66 |
| 1st do do do ... ... | 55 | 1·84 | 6 | 0·19 |
| District Judge's Court ... ... ... | 14 | ·46 | 10 | 0·32 |
| Total..... | 2,986 | 100 | 3,114 | 100 |

63. The proportion of uncontested to contested suits was 74·12, against 78·15 in the year 1886. The average duration of suits was 60 days in contested and 28 days in uncontested cases, against 65 and 29 respectively in the previous year.

64. The number of miscellaneous applications for disposal was 842, including 48 cases pending from the previous year; of these 805 were disposed of leaving 37 cases pending at the close of the year.

65. The number of applications filed in the several classes of Courts for execution of decrees, including 310 pending at the close of the year 1886, was 3,172, or 285 more than in the year previous. 2,903 cases were disposed of leaving a pending file of 269 cases at the end of the year.

66. The number of appeals filed rose from 91 in 1886 to 128 in 1887.

The details are subjoined:—

| | 1886. | 1887. |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court .. .. | 38 | 64 |
| District Judge's Court .. .. .. | 53 | 64 |
| | 91 | 128 |
| Pending from the previous year .. .. | 11 | 11 |
| | 102 | 139 |

67. The appeals were disposed of as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Decisions confirmed, section 551, C. P. C. .. .. .. | 8 |
| Dismissed for default .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| Confirmed on contest .. .. .. .. .. | 73 |
| Modified .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 |
| Reversed .. .. .. .. .. .. | 27 |
| Remanded .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 |
| | 131 |
| Left pending .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 |
| | 139 |

68. The average duration of appeals was 28 days against 53 in 1886.

69. Four regular appeals were filed in the Judicial Commissioner's Court, of which one was disposed of, and out of 22 second appeals preferred 16 were disposed of leaving 6 second appeals pending at the close of the year.

## REGISTRATION.

70. The number of documents of all descriptions registered during the year was 1,038 being 343 in excess of that of the previous year; and the fees (including penalties) realized thereon amounted to Rs. 5,115—4—0, being Rs. 720—12—0 more than in 1886—87.

71. The value of property involved was less than in the previous year, being Rs. 11,46,027—4—11 as compared with Rs. 12,92,930. The figures in 1886—87 were exceptional and due to a few transactions affecting large coffee estates which changed hands.

72. The number of documents registered relating to immovable property of Rs. 100 and upwards was 739 against 481 in 1886—87, the percentage to total registration being 71·19.

73. The number of documents registered relating to immovable property of less than Rs. 100 was 39 as compared with 75 in the previous year, and the number of documents relating to movable property registered was 255 against 138 last year. Under the provisions of the Transfer of Property Act, the distinction between documents relating to immovable property, of which registration is optional and otherwise, is no longer maintainable.

74. The following figures denote the nature of the transactions which have been the subject of registration during the past two years :—

| | 1886. | 1887. |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of immovable property .. .. | 244 | 433 |
| Mortgage of do .. . | 268 | 291 |
| Leases .. .. .. | 9 | 12 |

75. The average time occupied in completing the registration of documents amounted to 1 day and 8½ hours as compared with 1 day 13½ hours in 1886-87.

76. The receipts for the year amounted to Rs. 5,115—4—0 and the expenditure to Rs. 2,098—6—8, the percentage of expenditure to income being thus 41·02 against 46·10 in 1886—87.

## MUNICIPAL.

77. The subjoined statement shows the state of the finances of all the municipalities in Coorg :—

| | Mercara. | Virajpet. | Fraserpet. | Somavarpet. | Kodlipet. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on 1st April 1887 ... | 2,540 4 9 | 3,045 11 9 | 977 9 10 | 2,061 7 9 | 658 1 8 | 9,283 6 9 |
| Receipts in 1887—88. | 11,608 14 6 | 9,209 12 7 | 894 0 1 | 513 13 8 | 553 8 0 | 22,780 0 10 |
| Total Rs..... | 14,149 3 3 | 12,255 8 4 | 1,871 9 11 | 2,575 5 5 | 1,211 12 8 | 32,063 7 7 |
| Expenditure in 1887—88 ... | 10,578 2 9 | 8,379 0 2 | 601 6 7 | 527 5 0 | 432 0 4 | 20,517 14 10 |
| Cash balance on 1st April 1888 ... | 3,571 0 6 | 3,876 8 2 | 1,270 3 4 | 2,048 0 5 | 779 12 4 | 11,545 8 9 |

78. *Mercara.*—The total demand amounted to Rs. 12,427—4—1, of which the following are the principal items :—

| | |
|---|---|
| House tax ... ... .. ... ... | 3,929 0 0 |
| Mohatarfa ... ... ... ... ... | 1,592 15 0 |
| Tax on horses &c. ... ... .. ... | 343 0 0 |
| Abkari license fees ... ... ... ... ... | 2,880 0 0 |
| Dispensary receipts ... ... ... ... ... | 1,725 4 10 |
| School fees ... ... ... ... ... | 185 14 0 |

79. Out of the demand Rs. 11,608—14—6 were collected up to 31st March 1888.

80. The receipts during the year show a decrease of Rs. 2,850—5—8 as compared with those of the previous year, in which, however, the collections were largely augmented by arrears of previous years brought to book.

81. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 10,578—2—9 inclusive of the cost of medicines supplied from the Madras Medical Stores, and comprised the following principal items :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Cost of establishment and collection | 1,019 | 14 | 0 |
| 2. | Conservancy | 2,779 | 8 | 8 |
| 3. | Lighting | 294 | 4 | 0 |
| 4. | Schools | 1,253 | 13 | 11 |
| 5. | Vaccination | 180 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Dispensary | 3,738 | 7 | 1 |
| 7. | Works | 829 | 13 | 0 |

82. With the aid of a grant-in-aid from general revenues a disused police station was purchased from Government and converted into a tamil school.

83. *Virajendrapet.*—The demand in this municipal town amounted to Rs. 10,220—15—3, comprising the following principal items :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| House tax | 2,171 | 12 | 0 |
| Mohatarfa | 1,477 | 3 | 9 |
| Abkari license fees | 2,280 | 0 | 0 |
| School fees | 837 | 14 | 0 |
| Market fees | 1,239 | 7 | 0 |

84. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 8,378—8—10 being Rs. 528—10—5 in excess of that of 1886—87.

85. The following are the chief items of expenditure :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Establishment and collection | 432 | 0 | 0 |
| Conservancy | 1,696 | 7 | 11 |
| Lighting | 403 | 14 | 0 |
| Schools | 2,005 | 4 | 4 |
| Dispensary | 2,518 | 9 | 3 |
| Works | 906 | 0 | 0 |

86. In the minor municipalities the income is derived almost wholly from the trade tax (*mohatarfa*) and market fees, and is expended mainly upon conservancy. During last year, for the first time, these municipalities have made grants, in aid of the schools established in the towns.

87. The average incidence of taxation per head of population in all the five municipalities was Rs. 0—10—8, the computation being based on the actual demand.

## MILITARY.

88. *Coorg and Mysore Rifle Volunteers.*—There was a slight increase in the strength of the corps during the year under report, the number of enrolled members being 225 against 219 in the previous year.

89. A Camp of Exercise was held at Mercara from the 15th to the 27th April 1887, and the corps was inspected by the Major-General Commanding the Bangalore Division. Later on a meeting of the West Mysore Company was held at Chickmaglur, and the attendance on both occasions was fairly good.

90. During the year the following retirements amongst the officers took place owing to change of residence, viz.—

Lieut. E. P. Brown. | Lieut. W. H. Scott.

MARINE.

91. Nil.

## IV. PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

### AGRICULTURE.

92. The area of land under rice crops is returned as 73,903 acres, and under dry and garden cultivation 1,536 acres. The corresponding figures in 1882—83 were 73,028 and 1,432 acres respectively.

93. The area under coffee exhibits a further increase of 4,088 acres, the total extent of coffee land being now 84,658 acres, as compared with 72,334 acres in 1885—86. As shown in last year's report, coffee cultivation in *banés* was assessed for the first time in that year, and the increase in the past year consists chiefly of an area of 4,269 acres of *bané*, which though cultivated with coffee, is exempted from assessment under the rules, and on this account has been hitherto excluded from the returns.

94. The extent of assessed coffee land held by Europeans and natives respectively is as follows:—

| | Acres. |
|---|---|
| European estates .. .. .. .. | 39,239 |
| Native „ .. .. .. .. .. | 41,150 |
| | 80,389 |
| Add | |
| *Bane* land cultivated but not assessed .. .. .. | 4,269 |
| | 84,658 |

### EXPERIMENTAL CULTIVATION.

95. Favorable reports have been received of the "St. Michael Orange and Jamaica Lemon," plants which were obtained from the Government gardens and distributed in 1885 for experimental cultivation. The Revd. G. Richter at Mercara reports that a number of cuttings have been taken and established.

96. The "*Erythroxylon Cocao*" plants supplied at the same time have also grown well, and from seeds of these plants 25 seedlings have been raised.

97. *Tunisian Date Palm.*—On application from this office in compliance with the suggestions made by Doctor E. Bonavia, the Director, Botanical Department, Northern India, has supplied in March last, 3 lbs. of the seed of the *Tunisian Date palm*, and it has been distributed to the Deputy Conservator and several gentlemen (European and native) in North and South Coorg for experimental cultivation.

### LABOR.

98. The demand for labor on the coffee estates was well maintained during the year. The supply from the Mysore country is more uncertain than formerly, but labor is readily procured from Malabar and South Canara. The rates of wages have undergone no change.

### LIVE STOCK.

99. Cattle disease of a virulent type has prevailed throughout the province with disastrous results. The rinderpest, known locally as the "*Dodda Roga*" (great disease) seems to have entered Coorg at the north eastern frontier from Mysore about December 1887, and caused great havoc among the large herds in the Ramaswamikanvé Hobli, where cattle breeding is carried on to a considerable extent. It rapidly spread and so fatal have been its effects that there is hardly a ryot in the country who has not suffered heavily by the loss of his cattle. It became necessary later, during the cultivating season, to apply and obtain the sanction of the Government of India to a sum of Rs. 10,000 being disbursed as advances to the ryots for the purchase of cattle. It was anticipated that with the first fall of the S. W. monsoon rains, the disease would rapidly disappear, but such unfortunately has not been the case.

100. A serious feature in this epidemic has been the want of any effective means for coping with it. In nearly all the cases which came under notice, segregation of the infected cattle had not been carried out, notwithstanding that this measure had been pressed upon the people. They represented, however, that the disease spread so rapidly that the herds were all infected and separation became useless. The remedies usually tried had failed, and indeed, on European estates, a large percentage of the infected cattle succumbed. In such circumstances the services of an Agricultural Inspector would have been of the greatest advantage; but while the same disease was prevailing in the Mysore and Madras Districts adjoining, it was hopeless to expect that the services of such an officer, if asked for, could have been spared.

101. The returns for the year under report give the mortality among cattle as 7,874, being 2,775 in excess of the number returned in the previous year. These figures are probably below the mark, for there was great mortality amongst cart bullocks engaged in the carrying trade, and not belonging to people of this District. These must have largely escaped enumeration.

## WEATHER AND CROPS.

102. The rainfall registered during the year under report is as follows:—

| | Inches. | Cents. |
|---|---|---|
| At Mercara .. .. .. | 136 | 42 |
| „ Somavarpet .. .. .. | 95 | 98 |
| „ Anandapur (S. Coorg) .. .. | 78 | 16 |
| „ Fraserpet .. .. .. | 40 | 22 |
| On the Western Coast (Kadawakal) .. | 255 | 12 |

The rainfall on the Mercara plateau was above the average, the mean for the past 10 years being 131·57 inches.

103. The "blossoming showers" usual in March failed throughout the province, and further mischief was done to the coffee crop by heavy showers which fell upon the blossom in April 1887.

## HORTICULTURE.

104. The practice exists of planting cinchona in coffee estates, but the plants are usually grown in localities where coffee does not thrive whether from excessive exposure or unsuitability of soil. Ordinarily the cinchona is cultivated as subsidiary to the coffee, but in the Manjakolli estate at the head of the Sampaji Ghat, the principal cultivation is cinchona, which thrives well at that altitude.

105. The area under cinchona is based on the computation of 800 trees to an acre. According to the returns furnished, the area planted with cinchona during the year under report was 1,971½ acres. The outturn of bark amounted to 87,874 lbs.

## FORESTS.

106. Rules were framed under Act VII of 1878, but have not yet been sanctioned.

*Areas.*—The Kattebetta forest is left out of the list of reserved forests, not having been declared as reserved. This deduction, with 3 other small deductions, reduce the area of reserved forests from 242 square miles to 241 square miles.

107. The area of protected forests on the Ghats is computed at 309 square miles; that of the *urudvés* (literally, village forest) 15 square miles; and that of *paisaries* and *devarakadus* (sacred jungles) about 293 square miles.

108. The total area of reserved and protected forests and those which it is proposed to protect is therefore about 858 square miles or 54 per cent of the total area of the province.

109. *Boundaries.*—The boundaries of the eastern deciduous forest were cleared and examined.

110. *Surveys.*—No work was done under this head.

111. *Working Plans.*—The working plan of the Nalkeri-Hatgat forests, 53,595 acres, was revised on the area system. The Mawkal forest, 8,287 acres, was divided into compartments and a portion of them described, but the work was interrupted owing to press of other work.

112. *Breaches of Forest Law.*—Only 8 cases were prosecuted, in 7 of which convictions were obtained, one was pending at the close of the year.

113. *Forest fires.*—Owing to the rain of the north-east monsoon continuing till late into the cold weather, and to the dry east winds being less violent than usual, fires were not so bad as usual. Greater efforts were also made to ensure protection by scraping the grass from the inner fire-paths on the eastern line in order to burn them off more safely. There were, however, 22 jungle fires in the reserved forests, many of which must have been put in. Out of 1,28,634 acres attempted to protect, 1,24,375 were protected or 96·69 per cent—a better result than has been obtained for many years.

114. *Grazing.*—Grazing was given free to 1,372 Amrat Mahal cattle and 12,886 ryots' cattle representing a value of Rs. 10,693.

115. *Plantations.*—The areas planted were:—with teak 96 acres; sandal 36 acres and with fuel 10 acres, making with those planted in previous years a total of 1,275 acres, viz:—

789 acres teak
371 „ sandal
115 „ fuel.

Forest weeding and creeper cutting operations extended over an area of 1,448 acres at a cost of Rs. 250.

116. *Communications.*—On the Hunsur-Nagar holé road 6 miles were traced and formed, and some portions traced the previous year were drained. Nearly the whole of this road, 25 miles in length from Nallur channel to Nagar holé, is now on easy gradients, but much remains to be done in draining, barrelling and gravelling it.

117. Other tracks were repaired and cleared as usual. The question of constructing a light railway from Hunsur to Nagar holé was discussed and reported on by the Executive Engineer.

118. *Buildings.*—The godowns of the Kutompole bungalow were finished and a new tiled house was built at Herikeré for the use of the forester in charge. Old buildings were repaired as usual.

119. *Yield of the Reserved Forests.*—The number of trees felled departmentally was 1,739=3,192 logs=92,323 cubic feet, as against 2,294 trees=1,14,978 cubic feet in the previous year.

120. The quantity removed to depot was 2,761 logs and 723 scantlings=75,908 cubic feet as against 3,704 logs=86,972 cubic feet in the previous year. Both the fellings and collections were less, the former, purposely, because of the large stocks remaining in the forests (4,323 logs=1,07,759 cubic feet) and the latter on account of the prevalence of murrain among the cattle.

121. The number of bamboos brought to depot was 9,445 as against 12,650 in the previous year.

122. Removed by purchasers from reserved forests:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Trees .. .. .. .. | 279 |
| Miscellaneous poles (thinnings).. .. .. | 3,241 |
| Firewood (cart loads) .. .. .. | 2,997 |
| „ (head „ ) .. .. .. | 190 |
| Bamboos .. .. .. | 2,08,186 |

123. The total realizations in money from the produce of the reserved forests were Rs. 83,832.

From unreserved forests—

| | |
|---|---|
| Trees .. .. .. .. | 23 |
| Firewood (cart loads) .. .. .. | 2,252 |
| „ (head loads) .. .. .. | 9,211 |
| Sticks (cart loads) .. .. .. | 8 |
| Reeds (head loads) .. .. . | 14 |

were removed by purchasers, for which Rs. 970 were realized.

124. Rs. 6,132 was recovered on account of timber on lands granted for cultivation.

125. The free grants from *urudvés* and *paisaries* amounted in value to Rs. 502.

126. *Sandalwood.*—This is collected from unallotted Government land and cultivated land, very little being found in the forests proper. 3,493 trees yielding 79½ tons, were collected and prepared at a cost of Rs. 2,210 or Rs. 27—12—10 per ton as compared with Rs. 29—7—8 per ton in the previous year.

127. The quantity of sandalwood sold was 74½ tons realizing Rs. 24,863.

128. *Cardamoms.*—Forty-one new *malles* were leased for Rs. 1,559—3—0 for the first term 6 years; Rs. 2,349—3—0 for the 2nd term 7 years; and Rs. 3,316—11—0 for the 3rd term of 7 years.

129. The receipts from the leases of *malles* were Rs. 26,351—12—7 as against Rs. 28,377—9—3 in the previous year, in which considerable outstandings were recovered.

130. *Financial Results.*—The revenue was Rs. 1,27,028, the expenditure Rs. 72,629 giving a surplus of Rs. 54,399. The expenditure was thus 57 per cent of the revenue.

131. The value of stock remaining in depots was Rs. 16,584 less than at the end of the previous year; on the other hand the amount of recoverable outstanding was Rs. 13,191—8—1 more.

132. The results were therefore satisfactory, the receipts being Rs. 26,028 better than the estimate.

133. There is reason to think that the demand for Coorg timber will continue and will not improbably increase, so that it may be anticipated that forest revenue will be on the average higher during the next decade than it has been in the past.

## MINES AND QUARRIES.

134. Allusion was made in last year's report to the existence of auriferous quartz reefs in Coorg. These reefs are on private property and no information has been furnished as to the results of any measures that have been taken to examine them.

## MANUFACTURES.

135. The Mercara Pottery owned by Mr. East is the only factory on a large scale in Coorg. It employs 48 workmen.

136. The hand looms and small manufactures are returned as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Cotton looms .. .. .. .. .. | 129 |
| Other „ .. .. .. .. .. | 5 |
| Pot and tile works .. .. .. .. .. | 80 |
| Carpentry works .. .. .. .. .. | 90 |
| Iron works .. .. .. .. .. | 80 |
| Brass and copper works .. .. .. .. | 20 |
| Goldsmiths .. .. .. .. .. | 90 |
| Leather.. .. .. .. .. .. | 50 |

## TRADE.

137. *Exports. Coffee.*—The exports of coffee produced in Coorg for the past 5 years are as follow:—

| | Tons. |
|---|---|
| 1883—84 .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5,109 |
| 1884—85 .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,007 |
| 1885—86 .. .. . .. .. .. | 3,377 |
| 1886—87 .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,631 |
| 1887—88 .. .. . .. .. .. | 4,662 |

These figures are obtained from the Toll-Gate contractors and are probably understated.

138. The average selling price locally being taken at Rs. 45 per cwt. as in the preceding year, the coffee crop for 1887—88 is valued at about 41¼ lakhs.

139. The quotations of the coffee market were well maintained up to the end of January 1888, when the price showed a tendency to fall, and before the close of the official year it fell to Rs. 36½ per cwt., the result being heavy losses to the local traders.

140. *Cardamoms.*—The cardamom crop was a small one, the outturn, as shown by the export returns, being 580 cwts. as compared with 940 cwts. in the previous year. The selling price, which was about Rs. 160 per cwt. at the close of 1886—87, fell to Rs. 40 per cwt. in June 1887, but rose again in January 1888 to Rs. 100. This commodity is subject to great fluctuations in price.

141. *Grain.*—The rice crop was a poor one, much injury having been done by the failure of the rains in August. The selling price of rice, which was at the rate of 20 seers per rupee in April 1887, rose subsequently to the rate of 16 seers per rupee.

142. *Imports.*—Among the articles imported into the province during the year, agricultural implements, animals, fruit, spices and sugar mainly exhibit an increase. There was a decrease in the import of salt, owing apparently to the selling price on the Coast having been enhanced by Government.

## PUBLIC WORKS.

143. The amount originally allotted for expenditure on Imperial Civil Works during the year under report was Rs. 1,24,600; of which a sum of Rs. 5,000, being the provision for constructing bridges across the Hutty and Madapur rivers, was subsequently withdrawn by the Government of India. But the balance of the grant was revised, increased and distributed as follows under Government of India Public Works Department Resolution No. 111—A. G., dated 19th March 1888. Vide also Statement No. I appended to this report.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Revised grant .. . .. . | | Rs. | 1,20,200 |
| Deduct { Expenditure in England .. .. | | „ | 1,500 |
| { Loss by exchange .. .. | | „ | 600 |
| Net expenditure in India .. .. .. | | | 1,18,100 |

Against the modified grant of Rs. 1,18,100 for expenditure in India, the outlay incurred amounted to Rs. 1,17,099 showing a lapse of Rs. 1,001. The Executive Engineer, however, states that this short outlay would have been reduced to Rs. 560, had the Civil Department presented a claim for Rs. 441, being the value of timber supplied to the Public Works Department during the year.

### CIVIL BUILDINGS.

144. *Original Works.*—Against the revised grant of Rs. 11,500 under this head Rs. 11,860 were expended, the small excess of Rs. 360 being met from the savings on other items of the budget estimate. Vide Statement No. IV.

(*a*) *Works completed during the year.*

(1) Improvements to the jail at Mercara.

(2) Do to the 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court and Taluk Cutcherry at Virajpet.

(3) Constructing a Police station with Post office at Wontangady.

(*b*) *Works in progress during the year.*

(1) Constructing a Taluk Cutcherry at Ponampet.

(2) Improvements to the Palace in the Fort, Mercara.

(3) Do to the Nalknad Palace.

145. CIVIL BUILDINGS. *Repairs.*—The buildings placed under repair during the year were eighteen in number, and the outlay amounted to Rs. 4,359 against a revised grant of Rs. 3,800; the excess expenditure of Rs. 559 being balanced by savings on the budget estimate. Vide Statement No. II.

COMMUNICATIONS.

146. *Original Works.*—Out of the revised grant of Rs. 16,700 under this head, Rs. 12,710 have been expended. The lapse was due chiefly to short expenditure upon Virajpet-Periapatam road owing to a difficulty in obtaining labor for the work, and to a balance of Rs. 1,573 remaining unspent under original minor works communications. Vide Statement No. IV.

(*a*) *Opening out the Virajpet-Periapatam Road.*—Against the allotment of Rs. 6,300 for this work, Rs. 4,995 were spent during the year and the balance lapsed owing to scarcity of labor. On this road there remains to be carried out the work of constructing 7 culverts and of completing the metalling and the earth-work of the Guttadahulla bridge.

(*b*) *Constructing a bridge across the Cauvery at Siddapur.*—There was an outlay of Rs. 3,799 on this work, against an allotment of Rs. 4,300. The construction of the parapet walls to the bridge was completed, while the sand and nearly one-third of the metal required for its approaches were collected during the year.

(*c*) *Making additions to the approaches to the Siddapur bridge.*—This work was almost completed during the year, the outlay being Rs. 1,168 against an allotment of Rs. 1,400.

(*d*) *Re-constructing the Mavinhalla bridge on the approaches to the Periambody Ghaut.*—The timber trusses having decayed, this old bridge was temporarily supported to avoid danger to traffic. Materials have been collected at an outlay of Rs. 762, for a new superstructure. A plan with iron rolled beams and plank roadway has been adopted.

147. COMMUNICATIONS. *Repairs.*—The original grant of Rs. 47,900 was subsequently raised to Rs. 48,900; of which Rs. 48,510 were expended. Vide Statement No. II. The Imperial roads generally were maintained in good order throughout the province; but during the latter part of the monsoon of 1887 the last 4½ miles of the Mercara-Siddapur road were in bad order. This road, which is an earth road, requires to be metalled to keep it in good condition.

148. *Establishment.*—Out of the modified grant of Rs. 38,200 under this head a sum of Rs. 37,975 was expended showing a lapse of Rs. 225. The percentage of establishment to works was Rs. 49·01 or 3·56 less than that of the previous year.

149. *Tools and Plant.*—Excluding from the revised grant of Rs. 3,100 under this head, a sum of Rs. 250 on account of expenditure in England and Rs. 100 to cover loss by exchange on tools indented for from England, the grant left for expenditure in India stood at Rs. 2,750, of which Rs. 2,504 were expended exhibiting a lapse of Rs. 246.

150. *Military Works.*—The modified grant under this head as shown in letter No. 665, dated 2nd July 1888, from the Accountant General, Public Works Department, to the Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Madras and Coorg, was Rs. 4,000, and the outlay incurred on account of the following works amounted to Rs. 3,988. Vide Statement No. VI.

(1) Constructing quarters for the Sergeant Instructor at Chickmaglur.

(2) Rent of quarters for the Sergeant Instructors at Polybetta and Chickmaglur.

151. *Incorporated Local Funds.*—Against the budget allotment of Rs. 21,000 the expenditure amounted to Rs. 20,981. Vide Statement No. V.

The following are the principal works that were in progress during the year :—

(a) Opening out a dry weather road from Amatty to Tittimatti.

(b) Constructing a bridge across the Komey Holey stream on the Amatti-Murnad road.

(c) Converting the old Nad cutcherry at Siddapur into a travellers' bungalow.

(d) Repairs and improvements to the travellers' bungalow at Watecolly.

152. *General Observations.*—It is satisfactory to note that the expenditure in India during the year on imperial and local works amounted to Rs. 1,42,068 or Rs. 17,293 more than the total outlay of the past year. But it is much to be regretted that the Government of India have been unable to continue the grant for the following year at the same figure.

---

No. I.—Statement showing Expenditure as compared with the Imperial Grant for 1887—88.

| Heads of Service. | Budget Grant. | Revised Estimate. | Outlay. | Difference as compared with revised estimate. More. | Difference as compared with revised estimate. Less. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45. *Imperial Civil Works.* | | | | | |
| Original Works ... ... | 30,100 | 28,200 | 24,615 | ... | 3,585 |
| Repairs ... ... | 50,400 | 52,700 | 52,869 | 169 | ... |
| Establishment ... ... | 41,100 | 38,200 | 37,975 | ... | 225 |
| Tools and Plant ... ... | 3,000 | 3,100 | 2,504 | ... | .. |
| | | | | 169 | 4,406 |
| Total..... | 1,24,600 | 1,22,200 | 1,17,963 | 4,237 | |
| *Suspense Balances.* | | | | | |
| Stock purchases and sales ... ... | ... | | —388 | ... | ... |
| Stock ... ... | ... | —2,000 | 1,252 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous advances ... ... | ... | | —1,719 | 2,445 | ... |
| London Invoices ... ... ... | ... | ... | 691 | ... | ... |
| London Stores ... ... ... | ... | ... | 609 | ... | ... |
| Total Suspense..... | ... | —2,000 | 445 | 2,445 | ... |
| | | | | 2,445 | 4,237 |
| Grand Total..... | 1,24,600 | (a)1,20,200 | (b) 1,18,408 | 1,192 | |

(a) Excludes a credit of Rs. 1,500 and Rs. 600 provided for "Expenditure in England" and for "Loss by exchange" respectively.

(b) Excludes a credit of Rs 922 and Rs, 387 being " Expenditure in England" and "Loss by exchange" respectively.

## No. II.—Statement of Expenditure classified under the different Budget Heads for 1887—88.

| Sub-Heads. | Original. | Repairs. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 45. *Imperial Civil Works.* | | | |
| Civil Buildings ... ... ... ... ... | 11,860 | 4,359 | 16,219 |
| Communications ... ... ... ... | 12,710 | 48,510 | 61,220 |
| Miscellaneous Public Improvements ... ... ... | 45 | ... | 45 |
| Total..... | 24,615 | 52,869 | 77,484 |
| Establishment ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 37,975 |
| Tools and Plant ... ... ... ... | ... | .. | 2,504 |
| Total..... | | | 1,17,963 |
| *Suspense Balance.* | | | |
| Stock purchases and sales ... ... .. | ... | ... | —388 |
| Stock ... ... ... | .. | ... | 1,252 |
| Miscellaneous advances ... ... ... | ... | ... | —1,719 |
| London Invoices ... ... ... | ... | ... | 691 |
| London Stores ... ... ... | ... | ... | 609 |
| Total Suspense..... | | | 445 |
| Grand Total..... | | | (a)1,18,408 |

(a) Excludes a credit sum of Rs. 922 and Rs. 387 being "Expenditure in England" and "Loss by exchange" respectively.

## No. III.—Detail Statement of Expenditure, Imperial Civil Works, for the year 1887—88.

| Details. | Total of each Station. | | | Total of each class. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Works. | Repairs. | Total. | Works. | Repairs. | Total. |
| 45. *Imperial Civil Works.* | | | | | | |
| CIVIL BUILDINGS. | | | | | | |
| Excise and Customs ... ... | ... | 560 | 560 | | | |
| Postal ... ... ... | 146 | 185 | 331 | | | |
| Viceregal Residences ... ... | 70 | 408 | 478 | | | |
| Mint, Treasury and Currency Buildings ... | 3,929 | 739 | 4,668 | | | |
| Jails ... ... ... | 338 | 921 | 1,259 | | | |
| Police ... ... .. | 1,730 | 154 | 1,884 | | | |
| Law and Justice ... ... | 25 | 159 | 184 | | | |
| Educational ... ... ... | 1,218 | 224 | 1,442 | | | |
| Churches and Burial grounds ... | ... | 70 | 70 | | | |
| Medical ... ... ... | 110 | ... | 110 | | | |
| Public Works ... ... ... | 195 | 344 | 539 | | | |
| Miscellaneous .. ... ... | 4,099 | 595 | 4,694 | | | |
| | | | | 11,860 | 4,359 | 16,219 |
| *Communications.* | | | | | | |
| Metalled and Bridged Roads ... | 12,479 | 48,193 | 60,672 | | | |
| District Roads unmetalled and unraised ... | ... | 151 | 151 | | | |
| Boat Bridges and Ferries ... .. | 231 | ... | 231 | | | |
| Accommodation for Travellers ... | ... | 166 | 166 | | | |
| | | | | 12,710 | 48,510 | 61,220 |
| Miscellaneous Public Improvements. | | | | | | |
| Sewage including drainage ... | 45 | ... | 45 | 45 | ... | 45 |
| | | | | 24,615 | 52,869 | 77,484 |
| Establishment ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,975 |
| Tools and Plant ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,504 |
| Suspense ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 445 |
| Grand Total..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *1,18,408 |

*Excludes a credit of Rs. 922 and Rs. 387 being "Expenditure in England" and "Loss by exchange" respectively.

## No. IV.—Statement showing the outlay incurred on Original Works in Coorg Province, during the year 1887—88.

| Division. | Budget Item No. | Name of Work. | Original Budget Grant. | Revised Estimate. | Outlay. | Difference compared with revised estimate More. | Difference compared with revised estimate Less. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Imperial Civil Buildings.* | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | 2 | Constructing Taluk and Nad Cutchery at Ponnampet ... | 2,000 | 3,500 | 3,792 | 292 | ... |
| | 3 & 4 | Do Nad Cutcherries at Kadiethnad and Beppunad. | 7,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | Improvements to the District Jail at Mercara ... | ... | 300 | 336 | 36 | ... |
| | ... | Constructing Police station with-Post office at Wantangadi. | ... | 50 | 21 | ... | 29 |
| | ... | Altering and improving the 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court at Virajendrapet ... ... ... | ... | 70 | 25 | ... | 45 |
| | 1 | Repairs and Improvements to the Palace at Nalknad ... | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,290 | .. | 510 |
| | ... | Improvements to the Palace at Mercara ... ... | ... | 2,200 | 2,531 | 331 | ... |
| | | | | | | 659 | 584 |
| | | Total Major Works, Civil Buildings..... | 11,000 | 7,920 | 7,995 | 75 | ... |
| | | Minor works not exceeding Rs. 2,500 each... ... | 2,600 | 3,580 | 3,865 | 285 | ... |
| | | Grand Total, Civil Buildings, Original..... | 13,600 | 11,500 | 11,860 | 360 | ... |
| | | *Imperial Communications.* | | | | | |
| | 5 | Opening out a road from Virajpet-Perriapatam, Bangalore- Cannanore road ... ... ... | 3,000 | 6,300 | 4,995 | ... | 1,305 |
| Coorg. | 6 | Permanent causeway over the Madapur river with cement and lime concrete ... ... ... | 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | Constructing a bridge over the Cauvery river at Siddapur.. | ... | 4,300 | 3,799 | ... | 501 |
| | ... | Do an Inspection Lodge at 12th mile of Mercara-Kodlipet road ... ... .. | ... | 189 | 137 | ... | 52 |
| | ... | Restoration to the approaches to the Siddapur bridge ... | ... | 1,400 | 1,168 | ... | 232 |
| | ... | Permanent causeway over the Hutty river with cement and lime concrete ... ... ... | ... | ... | 412 | 412 | ... |
| | ... | Turfing the embankment of Siddapur bridge ... | ... | 150 | 149 | .. | 1 |
| | ... | Re-constructng the Mavinhalla bridge on the approaches of the Periambody Ghaut ... ... .. | ... | 1,500 | 762 | ... | 738 |
| | | | | | | 412 | 2,829 |
| | | Total Major Works, Communications..... | 13,000 | 13,839 | 11,422 | ... | 2,417 |
| | | Minor works not exceeding Rs. 2,500 each ... | 2,500 | 2,861 | 1,288 | ... | 1,573 |
| | | Grand Total Communications..... | 15,500 | 16,700 | 12,710 | ... | 3,990 |
| | | *Imperial Miscellaneous Public Improvements.* | | | | | |
| | | Minor works not exceeding Rs. 2,500 each ... | 1,000 | ... | 45 | 45 | ... |
| | | Grand Total, Original Works, Imperial..... | 30,100 | 28,200 | 24,615 | 405 | 3,990 |
| | | | | | | ... | 3,585 |

## No. V.—Statement showing expenditure as compared with the grant from Incorporated Local Funds during the year 1887—88.

| Heads of service. | Budget Estimate. | Revised Estimate. | Outlay. | Difference as compared with revised estimates. More. | Difference as compared with revised estimates. Less. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45. *Incorporated Local Civil Works.* | | | | | |
| Original Works ... ... ... | 11,634 | 10,634 | 10,757 | 123 | ... |
| Repairs ... ... ... ... | 5,009 | 6,009 | 5,829 | ... | 180 |
| Establishment ... ... ... | 4,111 | 4,111 | 4,146 | 35 | ... |
| Tools and Plant ... ... ... | 246 | 246 | 249 | 3 | ... |
| | | | | 161 | 180 |
| Total..... | 21,000 | 21,000 | 20,981 | ... | 19 |
| Suspense Balances ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stock Purchases and Sales ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stock ... .. ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Total ..... | 21,000 | 21,000 | 20,981 | ... | 19 |

No. VI.—Statement of expenditure as compared with the grant for Military Works during the year 1887—88.

| Heads of service. | Budget Estimate. | Revised Estimate. | Outlay. | Difference as compared with the revised estimate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | More. | Less. |
| 44. *Military Works.* | | | | | |
| Original Works ... ... | ... | 2,793 | 2,900 | 107 | ... |
| Repairs ... ... ... | ... | 420 | 378 | ... | 42 |
| Establishment ... ... | ... | 739 | 667 | ... | 72 |
| Tools and Plant ... ... | ... | 48 | 43 | ... | 5 |
| | | | | 107 | 119 |
| Total..... | ... | 4,000 | 3,988 | ... | 12 |

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH.

153. The Coorg District Post, which comprised in 1885—86, 6 sub-offices, 13 branch offices, 18 village circles, 6 letter box stations, 4 mail lines and 5 branch lines, has undergone some little modification during the year under report.

154. The sub-offices at Somavarpet, Napoklu and Sanivarsante were reduced to 1st class branch offices, and on the other hand the branch office at Siddapur, which is the centre of a large group of European and native coffee estates, was converted into a sub-office.

155. Gonicopal and Siddapur have been included in the list of selected sub-offices, thus increasing the facilities for money orders.

156. Sub-Savings Banks have been also constituted at Pollebetta, Gonicopal and Siddapur.

157. An additional telegraph office has been established at Pollebetta in the centre of the South Coorg planting district, for the convenience of the planters. It is in contemplation to extend the line from Pollebetta to Gonicopal, which is becoming a trade centre in South Coorg.

158. The receipts from sale of postage stamps during the year amounted to Rs. 28,282—5—3, of which Rs. 22,085 were derived from ordinary labels, and 6,197 from service labels. The receipts from ordinary labels in 1885—86 amounted to Rs. 16,357, and in 1886—87 to Rs. 18,662—14—9.

159. The total amount debited to Post Office was Rs. 14,625—13—4. The charges debitable to the District Post amounted to Rs. 8,505—8—1 for the year under report.

## IRRIGATION.

160. Nil.

# V. REVENUE AND FINANCE.

## A. IMPERIAL REVENUE AND FINANCE.

161. The total demand for the year amounted to Rs. 8,65,599—0—5 against Rs. 7,12,005—7—10 in the previous year, being an increase of Rs. 1,53,593—8—7.

162. The following are the principal items which exhibit an increase:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coffee assessment... | ... | ... | ... | 5,169 7 10 |
| Sale proceeds of waste lands | ... | ... | ... | 88,946 10 2 |
| Forest ... | ... | ... | ... | 51,879 15 8 |
| Abkari ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,105 12 3 |
| Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | 14,641 14 10 |

163. *Land Revenue.*—Under the head of ordinary land assessment the demand amounted to Rs. 1,78,696—4—11 as compared with Rs. 1,79,086 (omitting fractions) in 1886—87, and Rs. 1,77,623 in 1885—86.

164. *Casual Land Revenue.*—The demand under casual land revenue was Rs. 39,187—6—4 in excess of that of the previous year, the increase being noticeable chiefly under the heads of sale proceeds of waste lands which realized high prices.

165. *Forests.*—The demand under this head was Rs. 1,48,978—7—11 against Rs. 97,099—0—9 in the previous year, being an increase of Rs. 51,879-7-8. This increase was chiefly obtained from the sales of timber at the depots.

166. *Excise.*—The demand under this head amounted to Rs. 1,84,433-6-3, the increase over that of the previous year being Rs. 43,105—12—3. The increased consumption of arrack was stimulated by the good prices realized on the coffee crop last season. The quantity issued from the *sudder* distillery amounted to 54,067 gallons as compared with 40,684 in 1886—87.

167. *Miscellaneous Revenue.*—Under the head of "miscellaneous revenue" an increase has been shown under the following heads viz., stamps, registration, post office, law and justice, jails and education.

168. *Stamps.*—The revenue from stamps rose from Rs. 80,450—14—2 to Rs. 88,287—2—5.

169. *Post Office.*—The Post Office receipts show an increase of Rs. 3,971-11-6 as particularized below :—

| | | 1886—87. | 1887—88. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | Sale of ordinary postage labels .. | .. 18,662 14 9 | 22,085 3 3 |
| (2) | Do service .. | .. 5,647 11 0 | 6,197 2 0 |
| | Total... | 24,310 9 9 | 28,282 5 3 |

170. *Education.*—The receipts from school fees amounted to Rs. 4,923-1-3 against Rs. 4,620—11—4 in the previous year.

171. *Income Tax.*—The income tax collections, irrespective of deductions from salaries of officials, amounted to Rs. 10,142—7—1 as compared with Rs. 10,913-4-7 in the year previous.

## REGISTRATION, LAW AND JUSTICE AND JAILS.

172. The receipts under this head are of a fluctuating nature and call for no special remark.

## OUTSTANDING BALANCES.

173. The balance of revenue outstanding under all heads at the close of March 1887 was Rs. 1,99,777—8—10. Deducting from this the sum of Rs. 7,092—5—3 subsequently remitted and struck off the accounts as irrecoverable,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| the amount actually brought forward was .. | Rs. 1,92,685 | 3 7 |
| making with the demand for 1887—88, viz., .. | „ 8,65,599 | 0 5 |
| a total of Rs. | 10,58,284 | 4 0 |

Of this amount Rs. 8,00,709-15-3 were realized up to 31st March 1888. The balance outstanding on that date includes the two instalments of land revenue payable after the close of the official year viz., April and May, and amounted to Rs. 2,57,574—4—9.

174. The balance was reduced at the close of July 1888 to Rs. 1,00,925-0-4 the greater part remaining viz., Rs. 66,093—8—6, being coffee assessment and sale proceeds of waste lands.

175. *Net Surplus Revenue.*—The gross receipts on account of imperial revenue amounted to Rs. 8,12,171—13—3. The net receipts after deducting refunds and charges against income amounting to Rs. 2,13,662-7-4 aggregate Rs. 5,98,509-5-11. The expenditure charged against net income was Rs. 2,97,980—2—8, leaving a surplus of imperial revenue amounting to Rs. 3,00,529—3—3, as compared with Rs. 1,30,311—7—5 in the previous year.

4583

176. This considerable increase in the amount of the surplus revenue has arisen mainly, as shown in the preceding paragraphs from proceeds of land sales, sales of timber by the Fosest Department and from Excise and stamps. The disbursements to the Post Office, which in 1886—87 amounted to Rs. 53,787—6—8, in consequence of the transfer of Savings Bank transactions from the Sudder Treasury, were reduced to Rs. 14,625—13—4 in the year under report.

177. *Cash Transactions.*—At the close of 1886—87 the cash balance in the Coorg treasuries stood at Rs. 2,69,247—12—3. The net revenue collected, including items of local revenue, amounted to Rs. 6,59,511—11—9. The revenue received, but paid away and charged against income, amounted to Rs. 2,09,989—13—4. Deposits amounted to Rs. 83,339—4—1. Receipts on account of bills drawn on treasuries amounted to Rs. 2,35,304—2—7, of which the sum of Rs. 2,05,328-10-10 represents receipts of the Postal Department on account of Money Orders, Savings Banks, bearing charges, &c.

178. Remittances from other treasuries amounted to Rs. 1,53,500, of which Rs. 1,02,500 consisted of copper and Rs. 51,000 of silver small coins.

179. These sums, with a small amount of refunds made during the year, bring up the total transactions of the Coorg treasuries on the credit side to Rs. 16,11,560—9—9.

180. The disbursements, which included a remittance of Rs. 5,90,000 in currency notes to Madras and Rs. 25,000, being the amount of supply bills drawn on the Coorg Treasury by the Accountant General, Madras, amounted to Rs. 12,38,804—2—10, leaving a cash balance at the close of the year of Rs. 3,72,756—6—11.

## B. REVENUE AND FINANCE, OTHER THAN IMPERIAL.

181. *District Funds.*—The revenue balance of District Funds outstanding at the beginning of the year was Rs. 978—7—8. The demand amounted to Rs. 39,082-9-9 making a total of Rs. 40,061—1—5. Remissions struck off amounted to Rs. 15-5-5 leaving a balance of Rs. 40,045—12—0 for collection. The collections amounted to a sum of Rs. 34,683—15—3, which includes Rs. 883—8—0 collected in advance of the demand for 1888—89, but does not include Rs. 4,338 collected in 1886—87 on account of the demand for 1887—88.

The balance outstanding at the close of the year 1887—88 was therefore Rs. 1,907—4—9 only.

182. The following items compose the demand :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | Tolls on roads .. .. .. .. | 21,641 | 0 | 0 |
| (2) | Plough tax .. .. .. .. | 5,793 | 14 | 11 |
| (3) | Contribution from Imperial to Local Fund school .. | 3,050 | 0 | 0 |
| (4) | Refunds and miscellaneous .. .. .. | 598 | 0 | 0 |
| (5) | School Plantation fund .. .. .. | 3,139 | 14 | 4 |
| (6) | Market fees .. .. .. .. | 1,273 | 0 | 0 |
| (7) | Tolls on ferries .. .. .. .. | 933 | 14 | 0 |
| (8) | Staging bungalows .. .. .. | 841 | 0 | 0 |
| (9) | Pound fees .. .. .. .. | 1,811 | 14 | 6 |
| | Total... .. | 39,082 | 9 | 9 |

183. The expenditure incurred was Rs. 27,209—3—8 as follows :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | Refunds .. .. .. | 14 | 15 | 10 |
| (2) | Cost of establishment .. .. | 2,506 | 7 | 9 |
| (3) | Works by Public Works Department .. | 21,047 | 10 | 5 |
| (4) | School plantation fund including investments | 3,640 | 1 | 8 |
| | Total.... | 27,209 | 3 | 8 |

## MUNICIPAL FUNDS.

184. *Municipal.*—The total assets of the 5 municipalities, including the opening balance of Rs. 9,283—6—9, amounted to Rs. 32,063—7—7 and the aggregate expenditure to Rs. 20,517—14—10.

# VI. VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

## DETAILS OF CENSUS.

185. Nil.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

186. As in past years the number of deaths registered during 1887—88 exceed that of births, and the fact having attracted the attention of the Government of India, the subject has been carefully investigated and discussed.

187. The subjoined figures show the number of births registered during the past 5 years:—

| | Births. | Ratio per mille. |
|---|---|---|
| 1883—84 .. .. .. | 2,394 | .. 13·43 |
| 1884—85 .. .. .. | 2,652 | .. 14·87 |
| 1885—86 .. . .. | 3,118 | .. 17·48 |
| 1886—87 .. .. .. | 2,505 | .. 14·04 |
| 1887—88 .. .. .. | 2,582 | .. 14·48 |

188. The number of deaths for the same period is given below:—

| | Deaths. | Ratio per mille. |
|---|---|---|
| 1883—84 ... ... ... | 3,879 | 21·75 |
| 1884—85 ... ... ... | 2,689 | 15·08 |
| 1885—86 ... ... ... | 2,956 | 16·57 |
| 1886—87 ... ... ... | 3,626 | 20·33 |
| 1887—88 ... ... ... | 3,461 | 19·41 |

189. The registration of vital statistics in Coorg is attended with special difficulties. Villages do not consist of clusters of houses, but the houses of the ryots are for the most part scattered and sequestered among the hills and forests. The duty of collecting the statistics is imposed upon the village patel. Forms are supplied to him in duplicate and these are filled up weekly, and one copy lodged with the Nad Parpattigar. The returns are checked as far as practicable by the Parpattigar and again by the Subedar, and every effort has been made to enforce accuracy.

190. With regard to deaths there is no sufficient reason for assuming them to be very inaccurate. Epidemics of cholera are unknown in Coorg, and though small-pox is a frequent visitor the epidemics are not ordinarily of a virulent type.

191. From the large immigration of coolies every year to the coffee estates, it may be inferred that the death rate would be unfavorably affected, but owing to various causes it has been found impracticable hitherto to obtain regular returns from the superintendents of estates. This defect will, it is hoped, be rectified with the co-operation of the planters who have undertaken to furnish hereafter monthly returns of births and deaths occurring on their estates, on printed forms supplied to them.

192. The mortality among the cooly class is, however, believed to be very small. They are rarely, if ever, accompanied by their wives and families. They are able bodied men, well housed and are provided with skilled medical treatment in most estates. Their employment is for a few months at a time and is in itself a healthy one. These conditions are all in favor of a small amount of mortality among them.

193. With regard to births the accuracy of the returns may well be questioned, but looking to the physical and other conditions above adverted to, as peculiar to Coorg, the difficulty of collecting correct information as to births is greater than in respect of deaths.

194. The ratio per mille of births is remarkably uniform, as shown in the table above, the average for the five years past being 14·86, while the rate for the past year was 14·48 per mille. Notwithstanding this circumstance, it would be right to assume that in a country where the conditions are so favorable to health, the birth ratio must be necessarily higher. The experiment of remunerating the patels by fees has been initiated in the town of Mercara, and the effect of this may be watched with interest.

195. It may perhaps be necessary to advocate the introduction of a measure making the registration of births compulsory, if the suggestions now adopted are not found to ensure more accurate results.

## EMIGRATION.

196. Nil.

## MEDICAL RELIEF.

197. The number of patients treated at the Mercara and Virajendrapet hospitals and dispensaries was 15,302, of whom 432 were in-patients. The numbers show a considerable decrease as compared with those of the previous year. This decrease occurred wholly at Mercara, and was due mainly to the necessity of closing the branch dispensary in the town, and to some extent also, to the measures introduced for imposing a charge for medicines when the patients are not paupers. The latter measure has been found unpopular, and has since been withdrawn.

198. Steps have been taken to open dispensaries at Napoklu and Gonicopal. The former will be opened in October 1888, and it is hoped that funds will be available for establishing a dispensary at the latter place next year. A dispensary is also much needed at Somavarpet in North Coorg.

## SANITATION.

199. Measures of conservancy are carried out in the municipal towns, which are five in number. Outside these towns sanitary measures are enforced as far as practicable by the local revenue officers.

## VACCINATION.

200. The total number of cases vaccinated (primary and secondary operations) was 9,278, or 159 in excess of the previous year. The average number of cases vaccinated by the taluk vaccinators was 1,123, being nearly the same as in the previous year.

201. The details of the operations will be found in Statistical Tables V. C. 1—4

202. The number of notices issued under the Act was as follows :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mercara | .. 97 | Fraserpet .. | .. 30 |
| Virajendrapet | .. 50 | Somavarpet | .. 38 |

Summonses were also taken out in 26 cases, but no fines were inflicted.

203. The total annual cost of the vaccination establishment amounted to Rs. 2,168, of which Rs. 360 were contributed from the Mercara and Virajendrapet municipalities, leaving Rs. 1,808 as the charge debited to general revenues.

# VII. INSTRUCTION.

## GENERAL SYSTEM OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

204. Vide paragraphs 181 to 184 of the report of 1882—83

## EDUCATION.

205. The number of public schools of all classes, departmental, municipal and aided, fell from 75 to 74, but the attendance increased from 3,557 to 3,764, and the fees collected from Rs. 6,763 to 7,342. The number of private unaided schools decreased from 19 to 16 and the attendance from 313 to 303, but the fees increased from Rs. 1,191 to 1,412. Details are given in the following statement for the last two years.

| Class of Schools. | 1886—87. | | | 1887—88. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Schools. | Pupils. | Fees. | Schools. | Pupils. | Fees. |
| *Secondary Education.* | | | | | | |
| Government Schools—English (Mercara Central) ... ... | 1 | 332 | 3,111 | 1 | 350 | 3,263 |
| Municipal school—Virajendrapet ... | 1 | 90 | 696 | 1 | 126 | 921 |
| Aided „ (Mercara St. Mark's for Europeans)... ... | 1 | 19 | 984 | 1 | 21 | 926 |
| *Primary Education.* | | | | | | |
| Government Schools—English ... | 3 | 145 | 383 | 3 | 189 | 323 |
| Do superior vernacular ... | 2 | 109 | 159 | 2 | 142 | 169 |
| Do inferior do ... | 56 | 2,402 | 1,077 | 55 | 2,474 | 1,324 |
| Municipal Schools ... .. | 5 | 302 | 319 | 5 | 322 | 352 |
| Aided do ... ... | 5 | 145 | 34 | 5 | 178 | 64 |
| *Special Schools.* | | | | | | |
| Normal School—vernacular ... ... | 1 | 13 | ... | 1 | 12 | ... |
| Total departmental, municipal and aided... | 75 | 3,557 | 6,763 | 74 | 3,764 | 7,342 |
| Private or unaided schools ... ... | 19 | 313 | 1,191 | 16 | 303 | 1,412 |
| Grand total of all kinds ... ... | 94 | 3,870 | 7,954 | 90 | 4,067 | 8,754 |

206. The Nad primary vernacular schools, in which there was a fall in attendance last year on account of the introduction for the first time of fees, recovered lost ground to some extent, while the fees collected increased by 23 per cent. The average attendance in each of the 55 schools in operation rose from 43 to 45, while the average net cost to Government funds of educating each pupil fell from Rs. 1-13-2 to Rs. 1—12—4.

207. There were 19 scholarships held by old students of the Central School at various colleges in Madras and elsewhere. Of these one graduated in arts, and five passed the First-in-Arts examination of the Madras University.

208. Ten students were presented for the Matriculation examination, of whom two passed. Twenty-eight students passed the Middle School examination.

209. Classified according to race or creed, the 3,764 scholars attending the 74 public schools consisted of—

| | |
|---|---|
| 2,282 Coorgs. | 21 Europeans and Eurasians. |
| 1,169 Other Hindus (caste) | 100 Native Christians. |
| 169 Mahomedans. | 23 Others (including Parayas) |

210. Classified according to sex, there were 3,296 boys and 468 girls.

211. The expenditure on the whole department amounted to Rs. 38,958 or Rs. 2,481 more than last year. Of this amount imperial funds contributed 54 per cent.

212. The Inspector of Schools paid 61 visits to schools and the Deputy Inspector 225.

LITERATURE AND THE PRESS.

213. Nil.

LITERARY SOCIETIES.

214. Nil.

ARTS AND SCIENCE.

215. Nil.

## VIII. ARCHÆOLOGY.

216. Nil.

## IX. MISCELLANEOUS.

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION.

*Ecclesiastical.*

217. *Church of England.*—The number of members is returned at 200 Europeans and Eurasians and 10 natives. The Chaplain, Revd. F. C. Hill, M. A., resumed the office in December 1887.

218. *Roman Catholics Church.*—There are 5 churches and chapels in the province viz., at Mercara, Virajendrapet, Santicopa, Fraserpet and Ammatti. An European priest is stationed at Mercara and a Native priest at Virajendrapet. The members of this communion are returned at 2,122 natives and 98 others.

219. *Basel Evangelical Mission.*—This Mission has stations at Mercara and Anandapur (South Coorg), each of which is in charge of a European Missionary. The number of attached members is returned at 275 natives and 15 others.

STATIONERY.

220. Nil.

GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.

221. *Muzarayi.*—The grants made from the public revenues for the maintenance of certain temples, &c., have been continued since the assumption of the country in 1834. These grants are paid in cash and amounted during the year to Rs. 13,774—15—2. The assignments to this head include also Rs. 3,594—4—8 derived from land endowments and Rs. 990—5—0 from jodi payments.

222. The grants to Mahomedan institutions consist of Rs. 38 assigned in land and Rs. 16 in cash.

# APPENDICES.

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

# APPENDICES.

## I. STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.


| | | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| A. | 1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated and Communications .. .. | 1 |
| | 2.—Character of the surface .. .. .. .. .. | 1 |
| | 3.—Climate .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 |
| B. | 1.—Native States .. .. .. .. .. | Nil. |
| | 2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families .. .. | 2 |
| C. | Civil Divisions of British Territory .. .. .. .. | 2 |
| D. | Population .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| E. | 1.—The Survey and Settlement .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| | 2.—Surveyed and assessed area in acres .. .. .. | 3 |
| | 3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government .. .. .. | 4 |
| | 4.—Register of Transfers .. .. .. .. .. | 4 |
| | 5.—Land Revenue .. .. .. .. .. | 4 |


## II. STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. | 1.—Acts of the Governor General in Council extended to the Province of Coorg.. | 5 |
| | 2.—Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature .. .. .. | Nil. |
| | 3.—Draft Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority .. | 5 |
| B. | 1.—Number of Judicial Divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction with the cost of tribunals .. .. .. | 8 |
| | General Result of the trial of European British subjects .. .. | 6 |
| | 2.—Offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted .. | 9 |
| | 3.—Miscellaneous proceedings .. .. .. .. | 10 |
| | 4.—General Result of Criminal trials .. .. .. .. | 10 |
| | 5.—Punishments inflicted .. .. .. .. .. | 11 |
| | 5 a.-Part I.—Whipping inflicted in lieu of other punishments .. .. | 12 |
| | „ II.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments .. .. | Nil. |
| | „ III.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles .. .. .. | Nil. |
| | „ IV.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded .. .. | 13 |
| | 6.—Result of appeal and revision in Criminal cases .. .. .. | 14 |
| | 7.—Number and description of Civil suits instituted .. .. .. | 15 |
| | 8.—Number and value of suits instituted .. .. .. .. | 15 |
| | 9.—General Result of the trial of Civil cases .. .. .. | 16 |
| | 10.—Business of the Civil Appellate Courts .. .. .. | 17 |
| | 11.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil Courts .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18 |
| | 12.—Number and result of applications and proceedings .. . | 18 |
| | 13.—Juries and Assessors in Civil and Criminal Courts.. .. .. | 19 |
| | 14.—Deeds registered in Registration Offices .. .. .. | 20 |
| C. | General Summary—Distribution of prisoners of all classes . .. | 21 |
| | 1.—Number and disposal of convicts .. .. .. .. | 21 |
| | 2.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts .. .. .. | 21 |
| | 3.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence .. .. | 22 |
| | 4.—Convicts previously convicted .. .. .. .. | 22 |
| | 5.—Escapes and re-captures of convicts .. .. . .. | 22 |
| | 6.—Offences committed by, and punishments inflicted on, the convicts .. | 23 |
| | 7.—Education of convicts imprisoned in, and released from, Jails .. .. | 23 |
| | 8.—Employment of convicts as prison officers .. .. .. | 23 |
| | 9.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force .. .. .. | 24 |
| | The Diet scale for all classes of native prisoners .. .. .. | 24 |
| | Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners .. .. .. | 24 |
| | Scale for Hospital diet .. .. .. .. .. | 25 |
| | 10.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners excluding the cost of building new Jails, of additions, alterations or repairs .. .. | 25 |
| | 11.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners excluding the cost of building new Jails, of additions, alterations or repairs, compared with expenditure on the same account in each of the three preceding years .. | 25 |
| | 12.—Employment of convicts .. .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| | 13.—Net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labor .. .. .. | 26 |
| | 14.—Net cost of prisoners .. .. .. .. | 26 |
| | 15.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners .. .. .. | 27 |
| | 16.—Admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts .. | 27 |
| | 17.—Mortality among convicts according to age .. .. .. | 28 |
| | 18.—Mortality among convicts according to length of imprisonment.. .. | 28 |
| | 19.—Particulars regarding prisoners under trial .. .. .. | 28 |

| | | Page. |
|---|---|---|
| C. | Statement A.—The nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 |
| | Statement B.—The condition of the prisoners .. .. .. | 29 |
| | Statement C—Working of the mark system (To be used by Superintendents of Jails) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 |
| | Do do (To be used by Inspectors General).. | 30 |
| | Statement D—The nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned.. | 31 |
| | Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners .. .. | 32 |
| | Statement of habitual offenders admitted into the Jail .. .. | 32 |
| D. | 1.—Return of Crime .. .. .. .. .. | 34 |
| | 2.—Thuggee and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupifying drugs for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes .. .. .. | 40 |
| | 3.—Additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property, &c. .. | 41 |
| | 4.—Strength, cost, distribution and employment of Police .. .. | 42 |
| | 5.—Equipment, discipline and general internal management of the force .. | 43 |
| | 6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police .. | 44 |
| E. | 1.—Strength, cost and other particulars of the Army .. .. .. | Nil. |
| | 2.—Distribution and employment of the Army .. .. .. | Nil. |
| | 3.—Religion, races, and classes of Native officers .. .. .. | Nil. |
| F. | 1.—Strength and other particulars of the Marine Force .. .. | Nil. |
| | 2.—Religion and races and classes of Native officers and men .. .. | Nil. |
| | III. STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. | |
| A. | 1.—Account of the gross and net Revenues .. .. .. | 46 |
| | 2.—Account of Expenditure from the net Income .. .. .. | 47 |
| | 3.—Account of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasuries of the Province of Coorg .. .. .. .. .. | 47 |
| | 4.—Statement showing the particulars of Public Works expenditure shown in Finance Statement No. 2.. .. .. .. .. | 47 |
| | 5.—Gross and net revenue of General and Court fee Stamps .. .. | 48 |
| B. | Expenditure of money in the Public Works Department .. .. | 48 |
| C. | Railways .. .. .. .. .. .. | Nil. |
| D. | 1.—Employment of Government Ships and Vessels .. .. .. | Nil. |
| | 2.—Officers and men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels .. | Nil. |
| E. | 1.—Irrigation .. .. .. .. .. | 48A |
| | 2.—Crops cultivated .. .. .. .. .. | 48A |
| | 3.—Stock .. .. .. .. .. .. | 48A |
| | 4.—Rates of rent and produce .. .. .. .. | 49 |
| F. | 1.—Prices of produce .. .. .. .. .. | 49 |
| | 2.—Prices of labor .. .. .. .. .. | 49 |
| G. | Mines and Quarries .. .. .. .. .. | 49 |
| H. | Manufactures .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50 |
| I. | 1.—Imports .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50 |
| | 2.—Exports .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50 |
| K. | 1.—Coinage and currency .. .. .. .. .. | 51 |
| | 2.—Paper currency .. .. .. .. .. | 51 |
| L. | Charitable Institutions .. .. .. .. .. | 51 |
| | IV STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION. | |
| A. | Religious Institutions of the various denominations .. .. .. | 52 |
| B. | 1.—Colleges, schools and scholars .. .. .. .. | 53 |
| | 2.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction .. .. .. | 54 |
| | 3.—Colleges, schools and scholars .. .. .. .. | 56 |
| | Schools for Europeans and Eurasians.. .. .. .. | 58 |
| | 4.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction .. .. .. | 60 |
| | Do do on the schools for Europeans and Eurasians .. | 62 |
| | 5.—Return of the stages of instruction .. .. .. .. | 63 |
| | Stages of Instruction in the Schools for Europeans and Eurasians .. | 64 |
| | 6.—Return showing the prescribed Examinations .. .. .. | 65 |
| | 7.—Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure.. | 66 |
| C. | 1.—Scientific and Literary Societies .. .. .. .. | 52 |
| | 2.—The Press .. .. .. .. .. .. | 52 |
| | V. STATISTICS OF LIFE. | |
| A. | Births, Deaths and Marriages among the population .. .. .. | 67 |
| B. | 1.—The number of Dispensaries .. .. .. .. | 68 |
| | 2.—The number of in-door and out-door patients treated .. .. | 68 |
| | 3.—The diseases of the in-door and out-door patients treated .. .. | 69 |
| | 3a.—The results of the major surgical operations performed in the Dispensaries .. | 70 |
| | 4.—The classes and sexes of the in-door and out-door patients treated .. | 71 |
| | 5.—Part I.—The income and expenditure on account of the Dispensaries .. | 71 |
| | Part II.—The account of invested capital of the Dispensaries .. .. | 71 |
| C. | 1.—Particulars of Vaccination .. .. .. .. | 72 |
| | 2.—The cost of the Department .. .. .. .. | 73 |
| | 3.—The Dispensary Vaccination .. .. .. .. | 73 |
| | 4.—The number of persons primarily vaccinated and of those persons who were successfully vaccinated .. .. .. .. .. | 74 |

# I. STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

## A. PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

### 1. Area cultivated and uncultivated for the official year 1887—88.

| District. | Area shown by the Survey Department. | Deduct | | | Net area dealt with in this Return. | Cultivated. | | | Uncultivated. | | | Forest. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States. | Area for which returns are otherwise not available. | Total. | | Actually cropped. | Current fallows. | Total. | Available for cultivation. | Not available for cultivation. | Total. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Coorg .. .. | 10,13,000 | .. | ... | .. | 10,13,000 | 1,39,240 | 22,917 | 1,62,157 | 47,937 | 6,48,868 | 6,96,805 | 1,54,038 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rice .. .. | 73,903 | 1,652 |
| Other food grains .. | 1,457 | . |
| Garden lands . | 79 | . |
| Coffee lands . | 50,393 | 21,265 |
| *Bane* assessed ... | 8,731 | ... |
| ,, not assessed . | 4,269 | .. |
| Cardamom lands .. | 408 | |
| Back-yards .. | | . |
| Total . | 1,39,240 | 22,917 |

### 2. Character of Surface, 1887—88.

| Nature of different Tracts. | Names, area and physical description of each Tract. | Where situated, in British or Native Territory. | Prevailing soils, minerals and products. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blank | | | |

### 3. Climate, 1887—88.

| Place at which observation taken and year for which taken. | Rain-fall in inches. | | | | Average Temperature in the year. | | | | | | | | | Prevailing Winds. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January to May. | June to September. | October to December. | Total. | May. | | | July. | | | December. | | | January to May. | June to September. | October to December. | |
| | | | | | Maximum. | Minimum. | Mean. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Mean. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Mean. | | | | |
| Mercara Meteorological Observatory for the year 1887. | 6·05 | 103·07 | 27·21 | 136·33 | 79·6 | 63·7 | 70·4 | 68·7 | 61·8 | 63·7 | 73·4 | 57·9 | 64·1 | N. E. by E. changing to south west and north west. | W. by N. W. | N. E. by E. | |

# I. B. POLITICAL RELATIONS.

## 1. Native States, 1887—88.

| Name of State. | Tribute in men or money. | Population. | Supposed Gross Revenue. | Military Force. | Transit duties or not. | Principal articles of production including manufactures and mines. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Nil. | | | |

## 2. Native Chiefs and Principal Male Members of their Families.

| Names of individuals, State and family to which they belong. | Present possession. | Caste or race and religion. | Age. | How educated. | How employed. | Has Sanad authorizing adoption or not. | Has male heirs or not. | Family follows primogeniture or not. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Devammaji, the sister of the late Virajendra Wodayar and widow of Channa Basappa. She has a Jaghir in Kuyengeriuad of the Padinalknad Taluk managed by her. | Drawa a pension of Rs. 250 per mensem from Government. | Sudra Sivachari. | | Can write Canarese fluently. | Look after their house-hold affairs. | Vide letter from Under-Secretary to Government of India to Agent Governor General, Benares, No. 208, dated 1st February 1877. | | | All are said to have gone to Hyderabad in Deccan. |
| 2. Shome Shekhar is the only surviving illegitimate son of the late Ex-Raja of Coorg. He has a wife named Devama aged 32, four sons, Virraj aged 15, Lingaraj aged 13, Mundraj aged 8, and Chendra Shekhar, aged one year and six months, and a daughter aged 4 years. He has a property worth Rs. 10,000 in Benares. | Do Rs. 200 per mensem. | Do | 53 | Knows Karnataka and can sign his name in English and Persian. | | | Has 4 sons viz. Viraj, Lingaraj, Mundraj and Chendra Shekhar. | Yes. | |
| 3. Devama, widow of Lingraj, the legitimate son of late Ex-Raja of Coorg: has about Rs. 90,000 worth Promissory Notes deposited in Bank of Bengal, Benares. She has no issue. | Do Rs. 150. | Do | 34 | Knows Karnataki | | | Nil. | Do | Has gone for pilgrimage in Bombay Presidency. |
| 4. Chenama, widow of late Virabhadra, an illegitimate son of late Ex-Raja of Coorg: has no issue. | Do Rs. 100. | Do | 31 | Do | | | Nil. | Do | |
| 5 Parvatiama, widow of late Nunjhund, an illegitimate son of late Ex-Raja of Coorg; has no issue. | Do | Do | 34 | Do | | | Nil. | Do | |
| 6. Jasoda Bai, a concubine of the said Nunjhund: has a son Kadar Prasad aged 9 years. | Do Rs. 30. | Sudra Hinduism. | 36 | Knows Hindi. | | | Has a son Kadar Prasad. | Do | |
| 7. Mudama, a widow of late Jung Bahadur; is an illegitimate daughter of late Ex-Raja of Coorg. | Do Rs. 40. | Sudra Sivachari. | 53 | Knows Karnataki | | | Nil. | Do | |

# I. C. CIVIL DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY, 1887—88.

| Name of Commissionership. | Number of Executive District. | Number of Judicial and Revenue Sub-Divisions. | Area in square miles. | Population. | Chief Towns with population. | Number of Villages | How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts. | How many Magistrates of all sorts. | Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest Courts. | Average of do. | Number of Police. | Total Cost of officials and Police of all sorts. | Revenue. Land. | Revenue. Gross. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coorg. | 1 | 6 Principal Revenue Sub-Divisions.<br>8 Principal Judicial Sub-Divisions. | 1582·81 | 1,78,302 | Mercara 8,393<br>Virajendrapet 4,576 | 511 | 1 Commissioner.<br>6 Subedars.<br>24 Parpattigars.<br>2 Assistant Parpattigirs.<br>33 Revenue Judges.<br>16 Civil Judges. | 21 | 25 | 5 | Town Police .. 188<br>Rural Police .. 4,050<br>Total .. 4,288 | Rs. 2,47,871—14—3 | Rs. 3,79,106—15—2 | Rs. 9,29,481—7—10 | |

# I. D. POPULATION, COORG, 1887—88.

| District. | Inhabited Houses. | | | Population. | | | | | | Classification of Population. | | | | | | | | | Occupation. | | Prevailing Languages. | Emigration and Immigration during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of masonry dwelling houses. | Do of other kinds. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children under 12 years. Boys. | Children under 12 years. Girls. | Total. | Number per square mile. | Christians. Europeans. | Christians. East Indian and other mixed classes. | Christians. Natives. | Coorgs. | Hindus. | Mahamedans. | Parsis. | Budhists or Jains. | Aborigines. | Agriculturists. | Non-Agriculturists. | | |
| Coorg ... | Not specified. | Not specified. | 22,357 | 69,453 | 48,952 | 30,986 | 28,911 | 1,78,302 | 112·63 | 228 | 287 | 2,687 | 27,033 | 80,826 | 12,541 | 21 | 99 | 54,630 | 88,373 | 89,929 | Canarese, Coorg, Hindustani, Malayalim, Tamil, Tulu, Telugu, Mahratti and Konkani. | Migratory coolies 30,000 |

# I. E. FISCAL.

## Survey and Settlement.

### 1. Survey.

| Area previously surveyed. | | | | Cost per square mile. | | | Surveyed and finally examined during 1887—88. | | | | Cost per square mile. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trigonometrically. | Topographical. Topographically surveyed. | Topographical. Boundary demarcated & surveyed. | Revenue. Coffee Estate exclusive of cancelled ones. | Trigonometrical. | Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed. | Revenue. Coffee Estates and Devarakadus. | Trigonometrical. | Topographical. Topographically surveyed. | Topographical. Boundaries demarcated & surveyed. | Revenue. Coffee Estates and Devarakadus, &c. | Trigonometrical. | Topographical inclusive of village boundaries surveyed. | Coffee Estates and Devarakadus (per acre.) | |
| Nil. | 514 Villages. 1582·81 Square miles. | 514 Villages. 1582·81 Square miles. | * 5,647 Coffee Estates, &c. 1,09,382·39 Acres.<br>874 Devarakadus 14,380·95<br>2 Deductions and 18 Special Surveys 950·32 | Nil. | Rs. 96—0—10 average per square mile. | Rs. 1—9—4 | Nil. | Nil. | Nil. | Demarcated and surveyed. Final examination of maps in the field<br>76 Coffee estates and waste land blocks 2182·69 — 116 Maps of Coffee Estates.<br>5 Devarakadus . 1165·28 — 15 Maps of Devarakadus.<br>2 Maps of special surveys. Area in all 2362·21 Acs. | Nil. | Nil. | Rs. 1—10—5 | * Exclusive of re-surveyed and cancelled blocks. Vide para 1 of Memo on the Survey Operations for 1887—88. |

### 2. Surveyed and Assessed Area for 1887—88.

| District. | Total area by Surveyless feudatories. | Deduct area not fully assessed including estates assessed at privileged rates. | Balance of area fully assessed. | Total Land Revenue (excluding cesses) of District (column 2.) | Population of District (column 2.) | Land Revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6.) | Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4.) | Incidence of Land Revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4) per acre. For total area. | Incidence of Land Revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4) per acre. For cultivated area. | Population of fully assessed area. | Land Revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (column 4.) | Towns with over 10,000 inhabitants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Coorg | 10,13,000 | A 9,08,588 | B 1,04,412 | C 2,82,379-5 | 1,78,302 | 1—9—4 | D 2,07,502-4-7 | 1-15-9 | E 2—7—11 | . | | .. |

A In this is included the area
of jamma lands . 37,188
Umbli . 7,859 } Assessed at privileged rates.
Jodi . . 3,232

48,279

Rent free lands and also
Jagheer . . 3,137
Forests . . 1,54,038
Waste 6,96,805
Bane and cardamoms .. 4,677
Fallow .. 1,652

9,08,588

B Sagu . 24,023
Coffee . 80,389

1,04,412

C Jamma lands 61,980 13 0
Umbli 6,384 14 8
Jodi 6,511 4 9
Sagu 82,443 8 2
Coffee . 1,25,058 12 5

2,82,379 5 0

D 82,443 8 2
1,25,058 12 5

2,07,502 4 7

E Cultivated area is 83,147 acres as follows:—

Sagu .. 24,023
Coffee . 59,124

83,147

## I. E. FISCAL.

### 3. Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government during the year 1887—88.

| Nature of Tenure. | Number of Estates. | Number of Villages. | Number of holders or share-holders. | Gross area. | Average area of each Estate. | Average assessment of each Estate. | Revenue rate Per acre. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Zamindaries paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. { Held by individuals under law of primogeniture. | | | | | | | | |
| Great Zamindaries paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. { Held by individuals and families under ordinary law. | | | | | | | | |
| Large Zamindaries paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. { Under law of primogeniture. | | | | | | | | |
| Large Zamindaries paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. { Under ordinary law. | | | | | | | | |
| Zamindaries paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue | | | | | | | | |
| Small Zamindaries other than those of cultivating communities paying less than Rs. 100 revenue .. | | | | | | | | |
| Peasant proprietors paying separately .. ... | 14,945 | 3 villages were clubbed during 1887-88 viz :— (1) Bawangoppe in Chikkalvara. (2) Valagunda in Nercbi. (3) Appushettalli in Chikkolabur. | 6,509 | 24,023 | 1·60 | 5 8 3 | 3 5 4 | |
| Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. { In perpetuity ... | 9,582 | | 4,853 | 51,338 | 5·35 | 7 13 0 | 0 5 4<br>1 10 8 | to |
| Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. { For life or lives... | 9 | | 3 | 78 | 8·66 | ... | ...<br>... | |
| Land-holders who have redeemed the revenue . | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Purchase of waste lands ... . | 5,682 | | 5,682 | 80,389 | 14·15 | 22 0 2 | 0 8 0<br>2 0 0 | to |
| Total ..... | 30,218 | 511 | 17,047 | 1,55,828 | 5·15 | 9 5 6 | 0 5 4<br>1 10 8 | to |

Items shown in Statement A do not appear in this Return for reasons given opposite to them.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bans* .. . . | 4,269 | |
| Fallow ... ... .. | 1,652 | |
| | 5,921 | not assessed. |
| Cardamom cultivated area .. | 408 | There is no column provided for exhibiting this item in this Return. |
| Total..... | 6,329 | |

### 4. Register of Transfers in Coorg for 1887—88.

| | Number of Transfers. | | Total area transferred. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By order of Court. | By private contract or gift. | By order of Court. | By private contract or gift. |
| Proprietors { Revenue paying .. . . | 55 | 559 | 561 | 3,679 |
| Proprietors { Revenue free . . | . | | . | . |
| Tenants who have statutory (otherwise recognized) powers of transfer. | | | ... | ... |

### 5. Land Revenue for 1887—88.

| Description of Revenue. | Revenue last year. Assessed. | Revenue last year. Realized. | Revenue this year. Assessed. | Revenue this year. Realized. | Cost of collection. | Net collections during the year. | Outstanding balances | No. of sales for arrears of revenue. | Revenue of estates sold. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From settled estates bearing revenue in past year. | 2,89,190 | 1 3 13 4 | 2,94,003 | 14 10 11 10 | | 3,89,604—12—5 | Previous year 13,577 3 11<br>Current year 2,01,201 5 7<br>Total .. 2,14,778 9 6 | 85 | 1315+6 | Balance at the close of 1886—87. | | | 1,78,663 12 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Demand for 1887-88. | | | 3,79,106 15 2 |
| Settled estates added to revenue roll during the present year. | | | | | | | | | | Total..... | | | 5,57,770 11 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Deduct collections— | | | |
| Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the present year. | | | | | | | | | | For previous years. | 1,61,740 | 2 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | For 1887—88 .. | 1,77,864 | 9 7 | |
| Collection from Government estates | 10,613 | 4 6 3,953 | 1 9 49,759 | 14 8 10,669 | 13 6 | 7,693—1—1 | | | | Total ... .. | | | 3,39,604 12 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Net..... ..... | | | 2,18,165 15 2 |
| Miscellaneous. | | | | | | | | | | Deduct remissions— | | | 3,387 5 8 |
| Land revenue not included in the above. | 35,137 | 3 7 28,349 | 1 10 35,243 | 1 8 26,946 | 0 1 | | | | | See D C & B statement No. 1 | 1,70,144 | 11 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ,, 2 | 44,638 | 14 0 | |
| Total..... | 3,35,140 | 9 4 1,71,321 | 0 11 3,79,106 | 15 2 1,77,864 | 9 7 | | | | | Balance on 31st March 1888. | ... | ... ... | 2,14,778 9 6 |

## II. STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

### A. LEGISLATURE.

1. Statement of the Acts of the Governor General in Council extended to the Province of Coorg, during the year 1887—88.

| Tittle of Act. | By whom proposed. | Object and Character of the Act. | Date on which extended. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Act VII of 1878 ... . ... ... | The Chief Commissioner. | Forests . ... .. .. | Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 11, dated 5th March 1887. |
| Do XIX of 1883 .. ... ... . | Do | Land Improvement Loans . . ... | Do do No. 24, dated 18th June 1887. |
| Do XII of 1884 ... .. . ... | Do | Agriculturists Loans ... ... .. | Do do No. 26, dated 18th June 1887. |
| Bombay Act V of 1879, Sections 95, 96, 97, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125. 126, 188, 189, 190, 191 and 200 .. | Do | Bombay Land Revenue Code ... .. ... | Do do No. 25, dated 25th Nov. 1887. |
| Act V of 1861, with the exception of Sections 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 21, 28, 33, 37, 41, 43, 46, and 47 | Do | Police .. ... ... .. | Do do No. 4, dated 16th Feb. 1888. |

2. Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Coorg during the year 1887—88.

| Title of Bill. | By whom proposed. | Object and Character of the Bill. | When introduced. | When rejected or withdrawn. | If pending, why and in what state. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nil. | | | |

3. Statement of Draft Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of the Province of Coorg for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1887—88.

| Title of Regulation. | By whom proposed | Object and Character of the Bill. | Date, result or present position of the proposed Bill. |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Coorg Revenue Regulation .. .. | By the Chief Commissioner. | To declare and amend the Law relating to the collection of revenue in the Province of Coorg. It repeals Regulation III of 1880. | Awaiting the final approval of the Governor General in Council. |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—(CRIMINAL.)

### 1. Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of European British Subjects in Coorg in the year 1887.

| Description of Offence. | Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate. | | | | | | | Persons whose cases were disposed of— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Number of cases. | | | | | Subsidiary Table. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Within the year. | | | | | | By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates. | | | | | | By Courts of Sessions. | | | | By High Court. | | | Total for all Courts. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Remaining at the close of the previous year. | On complaint, Section 191 (a), Criminal Procedure Code. | On Police Report, Section 191 (b) of the Code. | By Magistrate who made it, Section 191 (c) of the Code. | On transfer from another Province. | Total | Died, resigned or transferred to other Provinces. | Number actually brought to trial. | Received by transfer under Section 451 B of the Code. | Convicted. | Acquitted or discharged. | Committed. To Court of Session. | Committed. To High Court. | Transferred by order under Section 451 B of the Code. | Total (omitting entries in columns 10 and 15). | Received by transfer under Section 461 B of the Code. | Convicted. | Acquitted or discharged. | Transferred to High Court under Section 449 of the Code. | Total exclusive of column 17. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Total. | Convicted. | Acquitted or discharged. | Total. | Number of persons under trial at the close of the year. | Brought to trial. | Disposed of. | Pending. | Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under Section 466 of the Code. | Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under Section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer on committal of their cases. | Number of persons who applied to the High Court under Section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences against the public tranquility, Chapter VIII | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Offences by or relating to public servants, Chapter IX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences relating to coin and Government Stamps, Chapter XII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals, Chapter XIV. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Of the total number of persons shown in— | | | | | | | | | Of cases shown in column 30. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Column 16. | | | Column 21 | | Columns 21 and 24. | | | | | |
| Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, Section 451 A (1) of the Code. | Number who did not so claim. | Number of those in column 35 (1), whose cases were transferred under Section 451 B of the Code. | Number who claimed a mixed number of Assessors, Section 451, (2) of the Code. | Number who did not so claim. | Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, Section 451 (1) of the Code. | Number who did not so claim. | Being European British Subjects. | Other than European British Subjects. | Being European British Subjects. | Other than European British Subjects. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. | Offences affecting life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants, and the concealment of births | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hurt | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Criminal force and assault | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | Kidnapping, forceable abduction, slavery and forced labor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rape | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Unnatural offence. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences against property, Chapter XVII. | Theft | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Extortion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Robbery and dacoity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Criminal misappropriation of property | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Criminal Breach of trust | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Receiving of stolen property | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cheating | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mischief | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | Criminal trespass. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks. Chapter XVIII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defamation, Chapter XX1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance, Chapter XXII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offences under special and local laws | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | | | | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—CIVIL AND CRIMINAL.

Statement showing the number of Judicial Divisions and the Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Coorg on the last day of the year 1887, with the cost of Tribunals.

| Name of Province. | | Area. | Population. | Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of Districts. | Number of Districts. | Number of Sub-Districts. | Total number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction. | | | | | Total number of Cases decided. | | | | Total receipts of the Courts. | Total Charges of the Courts. | Remarks. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province. | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts. | Judges of Chief Courts of Districts. | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts. | Judges of other Subordinate Courts. | Original. | | Appeals. | | | | Grades of Judicial Officers. | Europeans. | Natives. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | |
| Province of Coorg. Territory subject to the High Court. | Civil | 1,583 Square miles. | 1,78,302 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3,114 | 805 | *148 | *9 | *72,317—0—1 | *72,769—15—04 | Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction. | 1 District Magistrate. 1 Sessions Judge. 1 Judicial Commissioner. | ... |
| | Criminal | | | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | | 2 | . | 20 | 2,261 | 31 | *87 | 11 | | | Officers exercising original jurisdiction only. | 1 1st Class Magistrate. 8 2nd Class Magistrates. 11 3rd Class Magistrates. | |
| | Total | | | | | | | | | | ... | | | . | . | ... | .. | | | |

*Includes the figures of the Judicial Commissioner's Court.

## II. B. JUDICIAL—CRIMINAL.

### 2. Statement of Offences reported and of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each class of Offence in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

| Description of Offences. | | Number of offences reported. | Number of cases returned as true. | Number of cases brought to trial during the year. | Number of Persons— Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year. | Acquitted or discharged. | Convicted. | Died, escaped, or transferred to another Province. | Remaining under trial. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code | | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | . | |
| Do relating to Army and Navy, Chapter | VII. | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | . | |
| Do against the public tranquility do | VIII. | 12 | 12 | 12 | 94 | 36 | 39 | . | 19 | |
| Do by or relating to public servants do | IX. | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | . | |
| Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . do | X. | 20 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 21 | .. | . | |
| False evidence and offences against public justice do | XI. | 41 | 41 | 42 | 48 | 23 | 25 | . | . | |
| Offences relating to coin and Government Stamps do | XII. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | . | . | |
| Do relating to weights and measures do | XIII. | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 | . | . | |
| Do affecting the public health, safety convenience, decency and morals do | XIV. | 8 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 10 | 23 | . | . | |
| Do relating to religion do | XV. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | . | ... | .. | |
| Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life | | 11 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 11 | .. | 1 | |
| Causing of miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants, and the concealment of births | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | . | |
| Hurt | | 96 | 94 | 92 | 230 | 191 | 33 | . | 6 | |
| Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement | | 40 | 40 | 41 | 81 | 53 | 28 | . | . | |
| Criminal force and assault | | *550 | 549 | 540 | 1,115 | 915 | 175 | . | 25 | *In two cases the complainants were dealt with under section 250 of C.P.C. |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labor | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| Rape | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Unnatural offence | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | . | | |
| Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft | | 236 | 181 | 184 | 326 | 190 | 111 | *5 | 20 | *3 died and 2 escaped. |
| Extortion | | 8 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 2 | . | | |
| Robbery and dacoity | | 9 | 9 | 9 | 36 | 17 | 7 | | 12 | |
| Criminal misappropriation of property | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Criminal breach of trust | | 59 | 44 | 46 | 58 | 41 | 14 | *1 | 2 | *Escaped. |
| Receiving of stolen property | | 8 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Cheating | | 22 | 22 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 8 | | . | |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mischief | | 162 | 137 | 136 | 195 | 167 | 23 | | 5 | |
| Criminal trespass | | *75 | 71 | 67 | 169 | 96 | 36 | | 37 | *In 3 cases the complainants were dealt with under section 250 of C. P. C. |
| Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks, | Chapter XVIII. | 9 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | | 2 | |
| Criminal breach of contracts of service | do XIX. | . | . | . | . | . | . | | . | |
| Offences relating to marriage | do XX. | 16 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Defamation | do XXI. | 9 | 9 | 9 | 36 | 35 | . | *1 | | *Died. |
| Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance | do XXII. | 337 | 322 | 319 | 489 | 390 | 84 | | 15 | |
| Offences under Special and Local Laws. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Police Act V of 1861 | | 55 | 55 | 55 | 73 | 4 | 69 | | . | |
| Cattle Trespass Act I of 1871 | | 34 | 34 | 32 | 86 | 45 | 37 | | 4 | |
| Coffee Stealing Prevention Act VIII of 1878 | | 12 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 13 | | | |
| Excise Laws Act VIII of 1881 | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Ferries Act XVII of 1878 | | 11 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Stamp Act I of 1879 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| Vaccination Act XIII of 1880 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| Municipal Bye-laws | | 21 | 21 | 22 | 52 | 30 | 22 | | | |
| Gambling Act III of 1867 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| Forest Rules | | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Indian Arms Act IX of 1879 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859 | | 798 | 481 | 481 | 612 | 344 | 268 | | | |
| Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code (Security to keep the peace) | | | | 1 | 18 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| Do Security for good behaviour | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | | | |
| Contempts of Court | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Total | | 2,734 | 2,276 | 2,264 | 4,037 | 2,769 | 1,119 | 7 | 151 | |

3. Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Province of Coorg during 1887.

| Nature of Proceedings. | Total number of cases before the Courts during the year. | Number of persons concerned. | Number of persons discharged | Number of persons convicted. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI C and Section 485 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | |
| 2 Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace | 1 | 18 | 10 | 8 | |
| 3 Proceedings under Chapter VIII—Security for good behaviour | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 4. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X | | | | | |
| 5. Possession, Chapter XII | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 | |
| 6. Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | |
| 7. Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, Section 332 | | | | | |
| 8. Contempts of Court under Chapter XXXV | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 9. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI | 19 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 2 Pending. |
| 10. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII | | | | | |
| Total | 31 | 57 | 20 | 35 | |

4. Statement showing the General Result of Criminal Trials in the Tribunals of Various Classes in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

| Class of Courts. | Total number of persons under trial. | Persons whose cases were disposed of— | | | | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year. | Number of cases disposed of during the year. | Average number of days during which each case lasted. | Number of witnesses examined. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Died, escaped or transferred to another province. | Discharged or acquitted. | Convicted. | | Committed or referred. | | | | |
| | | | | On regular trial. | On summary trial. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Court of Sessions | 40 | | 9 | 29 | | | 2 | 29 | 23 | 222 | |
| Chief Magistrates of Districts | 344 | 1 | 166 | 102 | 12 | 32 | 31 | 151 | 15 | 279 | |
| Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly | 3,807 | 6 | 2,585 | 976 | | 122 | 118 | 2,081 | 9·8 | 6,007 | |
| Grand Total | 4,191 | 7 | 2,760 | 1,107 | 12 | 154 | 151 | 2,261 | 10·6 | 6,508 | |

5. Statement showing the Punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in the Province of Coorg in the Year 1887.

| Class of Tribunal. | Persons sentenced to— | | | | | | | | | | Detail of punishment. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Imprisonment. | | | | | | | Fine. | | | | | | | | | Imprisonment. | | | | | Whipped. | | | | |
| | Death. | Transportation. | Penal servitude. | Rigorous. | Simple. | Forfeiture of property. | Fine. | Whipping. | Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or security for good behaviour. | Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour. | Rs. 10 and under. | Rs. 50 and under. | Rs. 100 and under. | Rs. 500 and under. | Rs. 1,000 and under | Above Rs. 1,000. | Total amount of fines imposed during the year. | Total amount of fines realized during the year. | Amount paid by way of compensation. | 15 days and under. | 6 months and under. | 2 years and under. | 7 years and under. | Above 7 years. | 10 stripes and under. | 20 stripes and under. | 30 stripes and under. | Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a Reformatory School. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | | |
| Court of Sessions | 4 | 2 | ... | 23 | | | 11 | | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 1,160 0 0 | 540 0 0 | . | . | 15 | 4 | 4 | ... | | ... | | | | |
| Chief Magistrates of Districts | | | | 34 | | | 60 | 2 | 8 | | 35 | 24 | | 1 | | | 883 12 0 | 883 12 0 | 406 12 0 | | 19 | 15 | . | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly | . | | . | 180 | 20 | . | 589 | 1 | | | 498 | 87 | 2 | 2 | | .. | 5,276 8 0 | 4,457 13 11 | 1,269 2 9 | 82 | 114 | 4 | . | ... | .. | ... | 1 | | | |
| Total | 4 | 2 | ... | 237 | 20 | | 660 | 3 | 8 | | 533 | 117 | 6 | 4 | .. | ... | 7,320 4 0 | 5,881 9 11 | 1,675 14 9 | 82 | 148 | 23 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |

NOTE.—248 persons were ordered to repay advances or return to work under Act XIII of 1859.

## II. B. JUDICIAL—CRIMINAL.

### PART I.

5A. Statement showing the Particulars of Whippings inflicted by the Criminal Tribunals in Coorg during 1887 under Sections 2 and 3, Act VI 1864, in lieu of other punishments.

| Offence for which awarded. | Number of stripes awarded. | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5 and under. | | 6 to 10. | | 11 to 15. | | 16 to 20. | | 21 to 25. | | 26 to 30. | | |
| | 1st conviction. | 2nd or subsequent conviction. | 1st conviction. | 2nd or subsequent conviction. | 1st conviction. | 2nd or subsequent conviction. | 1st conviction. | 2nd or subsequent conviction. | 1st conviction. | 2nd or subsequent conviction. | 1st conviction. | 2nd or subsequent conviction. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| In lieu of other punishments (Sections 2 and 3, Act VI 1864.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Theft as defined in Section 379 I. P. C. | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| do 380 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do 381 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do 382 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Extortion as defined in do 388 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do 389 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property as defined in— do 411 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do 412 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Lurking house trespass as defined in— do 443 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Do by night as defined in— do 444 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. House-breaking as defined in— do 445 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Do by night as defined in— do 446 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Offence under Section 14, Act III of 1880. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—CRIMINAL.—*Concluded.*

### PART II.

Statement showing Whippings inflicted in addition to other Punishments, Sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864..

| Offence for which awarded. | Number of stripes. 5 and under. | 6 to 10. | 11 to 15 | 16 to 20 | 21 to 25 | 26 to 30 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **In addition to other punishments (Sections 3 and 4.)** | | | | | | | |
| **A.—Section 3.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. Theft as defined in ... | Section 379 I. P. C. / do 380 do / do 381 do / do 382 do | | | | | | |
| 2. Extortion as defined in .. | do 383 do / do 389 do | | | | | | |
| 3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in | do 411 do / do 412 do | | | | | | |
| 4. Lurking house-trespass, as defined in | do 443 do | | | | | | |
| 5. Do by night as defined in | do 444 do | | | | | | |
| 6. House-breaking as defined in | do 445 do | | | | | | |
| 7. Do by night as defined in | do 446 do | | | | | | |
| 8. Offences under Section 14, Act III, 1880 | | | | | | | |
| **B.—Section 4.** | | | | | | | |
| 1. False evidence as defined in | Section 193 I. P. C. / do 194 do / do 195 do | | | | | | |
| 2. False charge of unnatural offence as defined in | do 211 do / do 377 do | | | | | | |
| 3. Assault as defined in | do 354 do | | | | | | |
| 4. Rape, as defined in | do 375 do | | | | | | |
| 5. Unnatural offence as defined in | do 377 do | | | | | | |
| 6. Robbery as defined in | do 390 do | | | | | | |
| 7. Dacoity as defined in | do 391 do | | | | | | |
| 8. Attempt at robbery as defined in | do 393 do | | | | | | |
| 9. Hurt in committing robbery as defined in | do 394 do | | | | | | |
| 10. Receiving stolen property as defined in | do 413 do | | | | | | |
| 11. Forgery as defined in | do 463 do / do 466 do / do 467 do / do 468 do / do 469 do | | | | | | |
| 12. Lurking house-trespass as defined in | do 443 do | | | | | | |
| 13. Do by night as defined in | do 444 do | | | | | | |
| 14. House-breaking as defined in. | do 445 do | | | | | | |
| 15. Do by night as defined in | do 446 do | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | |

### PART III.

Statement showing Whippings inflicted under Section 5, Act VI, 1864, on Juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II.

| Offence. | Stripes 5 and under. 1st conviction. | 5 and under. Subsequent conviction. | 6 to 10. 1st conviction. | 6 to 10. Subsequent conviction | 11 to 15. 1st conviction. | 11 to 15. Subsequent conviction. | 16 to 20. 1st conviction. | 16 to 20. Subsequent conviction. | 21 to 25. 1st conviction | 21 to 25. Subsequent conviction. | 26 to 30. 1st conviction. | 26 to 30. Subsequent conviction. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Section 193 I. P. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 249 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 323 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 324 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 325 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 352 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 354 do and | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Section 5, Act VI of 1864. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 376 I. P. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 377 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 379 &c. I. P. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 471 I. P. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 431 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 448 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, 451 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sections 456 & 511 I. P. C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Railway Act IV of 1879. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total . | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### PART IV.

Statement showing relative number of times Whipping was awarded, as compared with other Punishments.

| Punishments. | Number. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Total number of whippings awarded | 3 | |
| Total number of other punishments | 1,116 | |
| Percentage of whipping | ·2 | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—CRIMINAL.

### 6. Statement showing the Result of Appeal and Revision in Criminal Cases in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

| Tribunals. | Number of Persons. | | | | | | | | | | | Average number of days during which each appeal lasted. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts. | Died, escaped, transferred to another Province. | Appeals or applications rejected. | Sentence or order confirmed. | Sentence enhanced. | Sentence reduced or otherwise altered. | Sentence reversed. | Proceedings quashed. | New trial or further enquiry ordered. | Referred for revision to the High Court. | Pending Trial. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **APPEALS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To Chief Magistrates of Districts ... | 117 | | 5 | 42 | | 12 | 40 | .. | ... | 7 | 11 | 14 | |
| ,, Courts of Sessions .. ... ... .. | 24 | . | 6 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 11 | |
| ,, Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted | 16 | . | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 19·46 | |
| { By Government from judgments of acquittal | .. | | . | ... | .. | | | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Total | 157 | | 20 | 53 | | 14 | 45 | .. | 3 | 9 | 13 | 14·50 | |
| **REVISION.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| By Chief Magistrates of Districts . . | | | | | | | | . | | .. | .. | ... | |
| ,, Courts of Sessions .. ... .. . | | | | | | | | | | ... | .. | ... | |
| ,, Judicial Commissioner's Court ... | 40 | | | 8 | | 3 | 17 | | . | . | 12 | 16·72 | |
| Total | 40 | | | 8 | | 3 | 17 | | | | 12 | 16·72 | |
| Grand Total | 197 | | 20 | 61 | | 17 | 62 | | 3 | 9 | 25 | 14·80 | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—Civil.

### 7. Statement showing the Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

| Class of Tribunals. | Suits for money or movable property. | | | | | | | | | | Suits under the Rent Law. | | | | | | | | Title and other Suits. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Contract in writing. | Contract not in writing. | On account stated. | Money had and received. | Goods sold. | Wages, work and materials. | Rent not falling under the Rent Law. | Movable property or value thereof | Damages. | Other suits for money or immovables not already mentioned. | Arrears of rent with or without ejectment or cancellment of lease. | Enhancement or abatement of rent. | Relating to distraint. | Damages for extortion or withholding receipts or on account of illegal restraint or other cause. | For pattahs or kabuliyats. | For ejectment or recovery of possession. | For recovery of money or accounts from agents. | All other suits under the Rent Law not included above. | Suits for immovable property. | Suits for declaratory decrees. | Other suits under the Specific Relief Act. | Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including pre-emption, foreclosure, &c. | Suits to declare and establish personal rights. | Suits for an account. | Suits relating to religious endowments. | Suits to set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud. | Suits for dissolution of marriage. | Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights. | Suits for partition. | Suits relating to shipping. | Suits relating to religion and caste. | Administration suits. | Interpleader suits. | Dissolution of partnership. | Suits under Section 261, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act.) | Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads. | Grand Total. | Remarks. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| Parpattigars' Courts | 329 | 79 | 39 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 37 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 535 | |
| Subedars' Courts | 889 | 36 | 54 | 82 | 29 | 30 | 14 | 103 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 14 | 1,321 | |
| Munsiffs' Courts | 950 | 29 | 120 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 47 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 64 | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1,285 | |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court | 37 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 45 | |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| District Judge's Court. | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | |
| Total | 2,216 | 146 | 215 | 103 | 48 | 43 | 24 | 187 | 73 | | | | | | | | | | 90 | 3 | | | 11 | | | 5 | | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 21 | 3,201 | |

### 8. Statement showing the Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

| Value of Suits. | Number of Suits instituted in the different Courts. | | | | | | | | | Total Value of Suits. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Not exceeding Rs 10 | Do Rs 50. | Do Rs 100 | Do Rs 500 | Do Rs. 1,000. | Do Rs. 5,000. | Do Rs. 10,000 | Exceeding Rs. 10,000. | Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | | 12 |
| Parpattigars' Courts | 115 | 420 | | | | | | | | 12,674 | 12 | 7 | |
| Subedars' Courts | 181 | 758 | 368 | | | | | | 14 | 44,787 | 4 | 1 | |
| Munsiffs' Courts | 91 | 317 | 138 | 653 | 70 | | | | 16 | 2,11,246 | 13 | 9 | |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court | | | | | 10 | 35 | | | | 64,039 | 1 | 10 | |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | | | | | .. | 2 | | | | 3,086 | 4 | 0 | |
| District Judge's Court | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4,28,456 | 4 | 10 | |
| Total | 387 | 1,495 | 506 | 653 | 80 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 7,64,290 | 9 | 1 | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—CIVIL.

10. Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of Civil Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

### PART I.—CIVIL SUITS.

| Class of Courts | Total number of Suits before the Courts. | Number of Suits disposed of. | | | | | | | | | | Pending at the close of the year. | Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year. | Average duration of Suits. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces | Without trial. | Without contest. | | | | On reference to arbitration. | | With contest. | | | | Contested. | Uncontested. | |
| | | | | Compromised. | Decreed on confession. | Decreed ex-parte. | Dismissed ex-parte. | For plaintiff. | For defendant. | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part. | Judgment for defendant. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **Civil Courts.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parpattigarga' Courts | 558 | | 146 | 4 | 173 | 128 | 9 | ... | | 62 | 10 | 26 | | 31 | 28 | |
| Subedars' Courts | 1,376 | | 234 | 51 | 321 | 325 | 5 | 1 | | 295 | 81 | 72 | 2 | 43 | 25 | |
| Munsiffs' Courts | 1,351 | | 119 | 61 | 253 | 412 | 8 | | | 290 | 67 | 141 | 33 | 74 | 30 | |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court | 58 | | 9 | | 13 | 10 | | 1 | | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 62 | 30 | |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | 6 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 226 | 83 | |
| District Judge's Court | 16 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 163 | 98 | |
| Total | 3,365 | | 528 | 118 | 763 | 876 | 22 | 2 | | 643 | 162 | 251 | 38 | 60 | 28 | |

### PART II.—MISCELLANEOUS CASES.—JUDICIAL.

| Class of Courts. | Total number of Cases before the Courts | Number of Cases disposed of. | | | | | | | | | | Pending at the close of the year. | Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year. | Average duration of cases contested and uncontested. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces | Without trial. | Without contest. | | | | On reference to arbitration. | | With contest. | | | | | |
| | | | | Compromised. | Decreed on confession. | Decreed ex-parte. | Dismissed ex-parte. | For plaintiff. | For defendant. | Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part. | Judgment for defendant. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| **Civil Courts.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parpattigar's Courts | 27 | | | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 14 | |
| Subedars' Courts | 129 | | 28 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 2 | | | 54 | 16 | 2 | | 16 | |
| Munsiffs' Courts | 484 | | 101 | 6 | | 182 | 2 | | | 120 | 44 | 29 | | 16 | |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court | 117 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 16 | | | | 45 | 9 | 5 | | 24 | |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | 12 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | 8 | |
| District Judge's Court | 73 | | 26 | | | 35 | | | | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 28 | |
| Total | 842 | 1 | 186 | 18 | 18 | 256 | 7 | | | 233 | 86 | 37 | | 17·99 | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—CIVIL.

### 10. Statement showing the business of the Civil Appellate Courts of the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

### PART I.—APPEALS FROM DECREES.

| Class of Courts. | Total number of appeals before the Courts. | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces. | Decisions confirmed, Section 551, Civil Procedure Code. | Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted. | Heard ex-parte. | | | | Contested. | | | | Pending. | Of those, pending more than three months. | Average duration of appeals. | Objections under Section 551, Act X of 1877. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | 69 | | 4 | 3 | | .. | | | 32 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | . | 25 | ... | |
| District Judge's Court | 70 | | 4 | | | | | | 41 | 8 | 14 | . | 3 | | 30 | . | |
| Total | 139 | | 8 | 3 | | .. | | | 73 | 15 | 27 | 5 | 8 | . | 27·55 | ... | |
| Judicial Commissioner's Court. Appeals from original decrees | 4 | | | | 1 | . | | | | .. | ... | . | 3 | ... | 85 | ... | |
| Judicial Commissioner's Court. Appeals from appellate decrees | 22 | .. | 6 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | .. | 1 | 6 | | 34·31 | ... | |
| Total | 26 | | 6 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | .. | 1 | 9 | . | 37·29 | . | |
| Grand Total | 165 | | 14 | 3 | 6 | .. | 1 | 1 | 75 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 17 | .. | 28·66 | .. | |

### PART II.—MISCELLANEOUS (JUDICIAL) CASES BEFORE APPELLATE COURTS.

| Class of Courts. | Miscellaneous cases before appellate Courts. | Decisions confirmed, Section 541, C. P. C. | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces. | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted. | Contested. | | | | Heard ex-parte. | | | | Pending. | Of those, pending more than three months. | Average duration of miscellaneous cases before appellate Courts. | Objections under Section 551, Act X of 1877. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | 3 | ... | |
| District Judge's Court | 5 | 1 | . | | 3 | | | . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | |
| Judicial Commissioner's Court. Appeals from original decrees | | | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Judicial Commissioner's Court. Appeals from appellate decrees | 1 | 1 | . | . | | .. | .. | | . | .. | .. | | .. | .. | 45 | .. | |
| Total | 9 | 2 | . | .. | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13·2 | ... | |

11. Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Province of Coorg, in the year 1887.

| Class of Courts. | Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts. | Applications disposed of | | | | Pending at the end of the year. | Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year. | Amount realized. | | Number of Applications. | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By transfer. | Satisfaction obtained in full. | Satisfaction obtained in part. | Wholly infructuous. | | | With the issue of process. | Without the issue of process. | On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned. | On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment. | On which movable property: Was sold. | On which movable property: Was attached, but subsequently released. | On which immovable property: Was sold. | On which immovable property: Was dealt with under Sections 305, 322 or 326, Act X of 1877 | On which immovable property: Was attached, but subsequently released under Section 275. | On which possession was given: Of movables. | On which possession was given: Of immovables. | On which specific performance was enforced. | On which partition was effected. | On which execution was effected otherwise than the preceding columns. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| CIVIL COURTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parpattigars' Courts | 223 | | 127 | 19 | 63 | 17 | | 2,617 10 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sibedars' Courts | 1,041 | | 329 | 183 | 474 | 56 | | 11,923 1 0 | 100 14 0 | 6 | | 9 | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Munsiffs' Courts | 1,528 | | 364 | 213 | 774 | 147 | 4 | 37,950 6 11 | 3,111 0 6 | 20 | 33 | 75 | 178 | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | | | |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court | 313 | | 48 | 95 | 154 | 46 | 5 | 59,644 13 3 | 3,344 3 5 | 2 | 63 | 110 | 268 | 13 | | 19 | | 16 | | | | |
| 1st Assistant Commissioner's Court | 30 | 20 | | 7 | 3 | | | 630 8 11 | | | 9 | 46 | 79 | 6 | | 11 | | 3 | | | | |
| District Judge's Court | 24 | | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | | 37,414 11 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Total | 3,192 | 20 | 873 | 555 | 1,475 | 269 | 9 | 1,49,581 3 10 | 6,556 1 11 | 28 | 140 | 243 | 552 | 26 | | 36 | | 27 | .. | . | .. | |

12. Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act X of 1877, in the Province of Coorg, in the year 1887.

| Class of Courts. | Applications for a declaration of insolvency. | | | | | | | | Number of insolvents discharged during the year under Section 355. | Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year. | Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year. | | Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number for hearing. | Transferred to another Province, withdrawn, &c. | Granted. | | Rejected. | | | Pending at the close of the year. | | | Admitted. | Satisfied. | Realized during the year. | Disbursed during the year. | |
| | | | A receiver being appointed. | A receiver not being appointed. | Penal proceedings under Section 359 not being taken. | Sentence of imprisonment being passed under Section 359 | Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 2nd Assistant Commissioner's Court | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Munsiff's Court, Mercara | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do Virajendrapet | 9 | | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 | | 2 | | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

## II. B. JUDICIAL.—(CIVIL AND CRIMINAL.)

13. Statement showing use of Juries and Assessors in the Civil and Criminal Courts in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887.

| Classes of Courts in which Jurors or Assessors are employed distinguishing Criminal from Civil Courts. | | Established or average number of Jury or Assessors in each case, and prescribed qualifications. | Number of cases tried by Jury. | Number of cases tried with Assessors. | Jury Trials. | | | | | Assessors' Trials. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Cases in which the Judge approved of the verdict. | Cases in which the Judge did not approve of the verdict | | Number of persons of the verdict in respect to whom the Judge disapproved. | | Number of cases in which Judge agreed with Assessors. | Number of cases in which Judge differed from— | | |
| | | | | | | Wholly. | Partially. | Whose cases he referred under Section 263, C. P. C. | Whose cases he did not refer under Sec. 263, C. P. C. | | One Assessor. | Both Assessors. | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| I.—CIVIL COURTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Courts of Districts (or officer specially empowered) acting under Act X of 1870. | Assessors | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| II.—CRIMINAL COURTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magistrates' Courts under Chapter XXXIX, C. P. C. | Assessors | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Courts of Session . . . . | Assessors | 2 | .. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 21 | 3 | 5 | |
| Judl. Commissioner's Court, Criminal Jurisdiction. | Assessors | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 2 | .. | 29 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 21 | 3 | 5 | |

## II. B. REGISTRATION.

### 14. Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration District of the Province of Coorg during the year 1887—88.

Columns 3–20: Registrations affecting immovable property, Book I (3–10 Compulsory; 11–19 Optional). Columns 21–26: Registrations affecting movable property, Book IV (21 Compulsory).

| Name of District. | Number of Registration Offices. | Instruments of gift, (Section 17, Clause a). | Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards. | Instruments of sale or exchange of the value less than Rs. 100 (Sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act). | Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards. | Other instruments registered under Section 17, Clauses b and c. | Instruments of perpetual lease (Section 17, Clause d). | All instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease) which have been compulsorily registered under Section 17, Clause d). | Total of compulsory registrations. | Ordinary fees paid for the same. | Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100. | Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100. | Other instruments registered under Section 18, Clauses a and b. | Instruments of lease for one year or less (Section 18, Clause c) and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso in Section 17. | Awards (Section 17, Clause i). | Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court. | Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court. | Total of optional registrations relating to immovable property. | Ordinary fees paid for the same. | Total value of immovable property transferred. | Instruments of gift of movable property (Section 123, Clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act.) | Instruments of sale &c., of movable property, Clause d, Section 18. | Obligations for the payment of money, (Section 18, Clause f). | All other documents registered under Section 18, Clause f. | Total of Registrations in Book IV. | Ordinary fees paid for the same. | Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V. | Number of wills registered, Book III. | Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III. | Number of registrations under Section 24. | Number of registrations under Section 34. | Number of refusals to register. | Number of powers of attorney attested. | Number of searches or applications for copies. | Total ordinary fees including the entries in columns 10, 19, and 26, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 28 and 29. | Total extraordinary fees and fines. | Total expenditure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| Inspector General of Registration | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coorg .. | 8 | 5 | 331 | 102 | 252 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 739 | 3,542 12 0 | | 39 | . | . | . | . | . | 39 | 28 12 0 | 9,26,709 10 4 | ... | 115 | 81 | 59 | 255 | 564 4 0 | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 64 | 4,156 0 0 | 959 4 0 | 2,098 6 5 | |
| Total . | 9 | 5 | 331 | 102 | 252 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 739 | 3,542 12 0 | .. | 39 | . | | . | .. | . | 39 | 28 12 0 | 9,26,709 10 4 | .. | 115 | 81 | 59 | 255 | 564 4 0 | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 64 | 4,156 0 0 | 959 4 0 | 2,098 6 5 | |

# II. C. PRISONS.

## General Summary.

*Statement showing the distribution of the Prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Station. | Place of confinement. | Classes of Prisoners. | Remained at the commencement of the year. | | | Received during the year. | | | Total. | | | Discharged from all causes. | | | Remaining at end of the year. | | | Daily average number of each class. | | | Total daily average of whole Jail. | | |
| | | | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. |
| Mercara. | Divisional Jail. | Convicts | 86 | 5 | 91 | 212 | 14 | *226 | 298 | 19 | 317 | 214 | 15 | 229 | 84 | 4 | 88 | 72 19 | 2·02 | 74·21 | 79·78 | 2·94 | 82·72 |
| | | Under-trial | 9 | 1 | 10 | 210 | 23 | 233 | 219 | 24 | 243 | 211 | 24 | 235 | 8 | .. | 8 | 5·61 | ·46 | 6·07 | | | |
| | | Civil ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 32 | 6 | 38 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 98 | ·46 | 2·44 | | | |
| | | Total ... | 98 | 6 | 104 | 451 | 43 | 494 | 549 | 49 | 598 | 456 | 44 | 500 | 93 | 5 | 98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Taluk Lock-ups | Convicts ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 37 | 6 | 43 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 38 | 6 | 44 | ... | .. | ... | 43 | ·7 | ·50 | 6·46 | ·74 | 7·20 |
| | | Under-trial | 2 | 2 | 4 | 358 | 54 | 412 | 360 | 56 | 416 | 355 | 56 | 411 | 5 | .. | 5 | 6 03 | ·67 | 6·70 | | | |
| | | Police ... | | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | | . | | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | . | | | |
| | | Total ... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 395 | 60 | 455 | 398 | 62 | 460 | 393 | 62 | 455 | 5 | | 5 | | | . | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Grand Total | 101 | 8 | 109 | 846 | 103 | 949 | 947 | 111 | 1,058 | 849 | 106 | 955 | 98 | 5 | 103 | ... | ... | ... | 86·24 | 3·68 | 89·92 |

* The difference in the figures entered in column 5 compared with the figures at page 5 of the Report is due to the circumstance that the 77 under-trial prisoners who were convicted (vide Column 8 of Statement XIX) are twice counted over in the General Summary.

## JUDICIAL—(for convicts only).

1\. *Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Remained at the close of the previous year. | | Imprisoned during the present year. | | Total. | | Received by transfer: A. To undergo sentence. From Jails in the Province. | | A. From Subsidiary Jails to District Jails in the Province. | | A. From Jails outside the Province. | | B. In transit for transportation or to other Jails. From Jails in the Province | | B. From Jails outside the Province | | Grand Total. | | | Transferred to other Jails. A. To undergo sentence. | | B. For transportation beyond seas, &c. | | Released during the year. A. On appeal. | | B. On expiry of sentence | | C. Under Remission Rules | | D. By order of Government. a. On account of sickness. | | D. b. On other grounds. | | Transported beyond seas. | | Transferred to Lunatic Asylum. | | Escaped. | | Executed. | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 1 | Mercara ... | 86 | 5 | 127 | 9 | 213 | 14 | ... | . | 85 | 5 | .. | .. | | .. | | .. | 298 | 19 | 317 | ... | | . | . | 21 | 2 | 134 | 7 | 8 | ... | 1 | .. | 40 | 5 | 3 | ... | .. | . | .. | .. | 2 | 1 |
| | Total ... | 86 | 5 | 127 | 9 | 213 | 14 | .. | | 85 | 5 | . | ... | . | . | . | ... | 298 | 19 | 317 | | .. | .. | ... | 21 | 2 | 134 | 7 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 40 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 2 | 1 |
| | Add for Subsidiary Jails ... | 1 | .. | 87 | 6 | 38 | 6 | .. | .. | ... | .. | . | . | .. | . | ... | ... | 38 | 6 | 44 | .. | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 37 | 5 | .. | .. | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| | Grand Total ... | 87 | 5 | 164 | 15 | 251 | 20 | .. | . | 85 | 5 | .. | | . | .. | .. | ... | 336 | 25 | 361 | .. | .. | .. | | 22 | 3 | 171 | 12 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 40 | 5 | 3 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 |

2\. *Showing the religion, age and previous occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Religion. A. Christians. a. Europeans. | | A. b. Eurasians. | | A. c. Natives. | | B. Muhammadans. | | C. Hindus and Sikhs. | | D. Buddhists and Jains. | | E. All other classes. | | Age. A. Under 16. | | B. 16 to 40. | | C. 40 to 60. | | D. Above 60. | | Previous occupation. Males. A. Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities. | B. Professional persons. | C. Persons in service or performing personal offices. | D. Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals. | E. Persons engaged in commerce and trade. | F. Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c. &c. | G. Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise. | Females. H. Married. | I. Unmarried. | J. Widows. | K. Prostitutes. | Total. | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | | | | | | | | | M | F | Total. |
| 1 | Mercara ... | .. | .. | . | ... | 16 | 1 | 32 | | 134 | 12 | .. | . | 30 | 1 | 6 | . | 191 | 14 | 13 | . | 2 | .. | 5 | 9 | .. | 55 | 14 | ... | 129 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 212 | 14 | 226 |
| | Total .. | | | . | .. | 16 | 1 | 32 | .. | 134 | 12 | . | ... | 30 | 1 | 6 | . | 191 | 14 | 13 | ... | 2 | . | 5 | 9 | ... | 55 | 14 | ... | 129 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 212 | 14 | 226 |
| 2 | Add for Subsidiary Jails ... | ... | | .. | ... | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 30 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | ... | ... | | 38 | 6 | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | . | .. | 17 | ... | . | 21 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 38 | 6 | 44 |
| | Grand Total ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 164 | 17 | ... | ... | 31 | 1 | 6 | . | 229 | 20 | 13 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 9 | . | 72 | 14 | ... | 150 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 250 | 20 | 270 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Manyani | 1 | Nayer | 4 | Yervar | 9 | Koodiyar | 1 | Konkani | 2 | | |
| Thiyar | 7 | Bilavar | 3 | Medar | 1 | Martar | 1 | Pule | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | Total | 31 | | |

## II. C.—PRISONS.—JUDICIAL.

### 3. *Showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887, *and those remaining on the* 31*st December of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.*

| Serial Number. | Jails. | Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot. | Numbers according to length of sentence. A: Not exceeding one month. | | B: Above one and not exceeding three months. | | C: Above three months and not exceeding six months. | | D: Above six months and not exceeding one year. | | E: Above one year and not exceeding two years. | | F: Above two years and not exceeding five years. | | G: Above five years and not exceeding ten years. | | H: Exceeding 10 years. | | I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. A: For life. | | I: B: For a term. | | J: Sentenced to death. | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total. |
| 1 | Mercara ... | A | 9 | 3 | 1 | . | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| | | B | 66 | 3 | 59 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 195 | 11 | 206 |
| | | C | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| | | D | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | . | . | .. | .. | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| | Total of admissions .. | .. | 75 | 6 | 60 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 11 | .. | 3 | . | 1 | .. | .. | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 212 | 14 | 226 |
| | Total remaining on the 31st Dec. ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | .. | 14 | . | 10 | .. | . | ... | .. | . | . | ... | .. | ... | 84 | 4 | 88 |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups ... | B | 38 | 6 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | . | ... | . | .. | . | 38 | 6 | 44 |
| | Total of admissions... | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | . | . | . | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| | Total remaining on the 31st Dec. ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | . | . | . | ... | .. | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| | Grand Total of admissions ... | ... | 113 | 12 | 60 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 11 | ... | 3 | . | 1 | ... | . | . | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 250 | 20 | 270 |
| | Grand Total of remaining on 31st December... | ... | 8 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | ... | 14 | . | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | . | .. | ... | ... | 84 | 4 | 88 |

### 4. *Showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails during the year* 1887, *who had been previously convicted.*

| Serial Number. | Jails. | 3: Number admitted during the year. M | F | Total. | 4: Number previously convicted A: Once. M | F | B: Twice. M | F | C: More than twice. M | F | D: Total. M | F | Total. | 5: Ratio per cent of column 4 D to column 3. M | F | Total. | 6: Juvenile prisoners under 16 years of age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code.) A: Number admitted during the year. M | F | Total. | B: Number previously convicted. M | F | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mercara ... | 212 | 14 | 226 | 13 | . | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | 15 | ... | 15 | 7·07 | . | 6·63 | 6 | ... | 6 | .. | ... | ... |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups | 38 | 6 | 44 | 2 | | ... | | ... | | 2 | | 2 | 5·26 | | 4·54 | | | .. | ... | | . |
| | Total ... | 250 | 20 | 270 | 15 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | . | 17 | .. | 17 | 6·8 | ... | 6·29 | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... |

### 5. *Showing the escapes and re-captures of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| Serial Number. | Jails. | 3: Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1887 of those who escaped during the previous ten years. | 4: Escaped during the year. A: From inside the Jail. | B: From outside the Jail. | C: Total. | 5: Re-captured during the year. A: Of those who escaped in previous ten years. | B: Of those who escaped during the year. | C: Total. | 6: Remained uncaptured. A: Of previous years. | B: Of the year. | C: Total. | 7: Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year. A: Under one year. | B: Above one and under seven years. | C: Above seven years. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mercara ... ... ... | . | .. | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total .. | 1 | ... | .. | | ... | . | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | ... | ... |

## II. C. PRISONS.—JUDICIAL.

### 6. *Showing the offences committed by the Convicts, and the punishments inflicted on them, in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Average number of convicts. | | Criminal offences. | | Breaches of Jail Rules. | | | | | | Punishments inflicted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles. | | Offences relating to work. | | Other offences against prison discipline. | | A | | B. By Jail Officers. | | | | | | | | | | C | | Ratio of column 6c to column 3. | Ratio of column 6d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | By Criminal Courts. | | a Solitary confinement. | | b Reduced diet. | | c Solitary confinement with reduced diet. | | d Corporal punishment. | | e Other punishments. | | Total punishments. | | | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | |
| 1 | Mercara ... | 72·19 | 2·02 | ... | ... | 24 | 1 | 16 | .. | 18 | . | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 13 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | | *29 | ... | 59 | | 79·50 | 5·45 |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups... | 43 | ·7 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... |
| | Total..... | 72·62 | 2 09 | ... | ... | 24 | 1 | 16 | .. | 18 | . . | . | ... | 8 | .. | 13 | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | 29 | | 59 | | 79·50 | 5·45 |

* Forfeiture of Marks ... ... . . ... .. ... 20
Warned ... . . . . ... ... ... 9
Total .... 29

### 7. *Showing the state of education of the Convicts imprisoned in and released from the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg for the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | 8 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number | Jails. | Number imprisoned during the year. | | Of those in column 3 there were— | | | | Daily average number of Convicts. | | Daily average number under instruction. | | Number released during the year who had been under instruction in Jail. | Of those in column 7 there were when they entered Jail— | | | | | | Of those in column 7 there were when they left Jail— | | | | | |
| | | | | Unable to read or write. | | Able to read or write a little | | Able to read or write well. | | | | | Unable to read and write | | Able to read and write a little. | | Able to read and write well. | | Unable to read and write | | Able to read and write a little. | | Able to read and write well. | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 1 | Mercara. | 212 | 14 | 146 | 14 | 37 | | 29 | . | 72·19 | 2·02 | 66 | 58 | .. | 186 | 154 | | 21 | . | 11 | .. | 21 | | 118 | .. | 47 | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups. | 38 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 6 | . | .. | . | ·43 | ·7 | ... | .. | . | . | .. | | | | | | . | | . | | .. | ... |
| | Total . | 250 | 20 | 178 | 20 | 43 | | 29 | . | 72·62 | 2·09 | 66·58 | | .. | 186 | 154 | | 21 | | 11 | | 21 | | 118 | | 47 | . . |

### 8. *Showing the employment of Convicts as Prison Officers in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Average number of Convicts. | | Average number employed as Prison Officers. | | Ratio per cent of column 4 to column 3. | | Total number employed as Prison Officers. | | Number of reductions or other punishments. | | Remarks. |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F | M | F. | |
| 1 | Mercara ... . . | 72 19 | 2·02 | 4·62 | . | 6·40 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups ... | 43 | ·7 | . . | .. | | | . | | .. | ... | |
| | Total..... | 72·62 | 2·09 | 4 62 | | 6 40 | . | 5 | | 4 | ... | |

## II. C. PRISONS—(JUDICIAL).

### B. *Showing the Scales of Diet in force in the Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diet scales of labouring prisoners. | Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners. | Punishment diet scale. | Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year. |
| Yidnk Lock-ups ... ... | The scale of diet in force in the Mercara Jail is in accordance with Resolution D dated 2nd December 1878, and similar to that laid down in the Mysore Jail Manual with the following modification which was introduced from 1st January 1887 under the sanction of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.<br>B scale has been done away with and the heading of the "3rd scale" has been altered to "three months and under" and 4 oz. mutton twice a week added to the "scale for women."<br>A detailed statement of the diet scale is attached.<br>East Indian convicts at 6 annas per diem and Natives at 2 lbs. rice and 3 pies a day. | | |

### *Diet Scale for all classes of Native Prisoners in the Mercara Jail.*

| | For men sentenced to more than 3 months' rigorous imprisonment. | | | | | | | For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for 3 months and under. | | | | | | | Simple, women and under-trial. | | | | | | | Juvenile Prisoners. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday. | Saturday. | Sunday. | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday. | Saturday. | Sunday. | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday. | Saturday. | Sunday. | Monday. | Tues'ay. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday | Saturday. | Sunday. |
| | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. |
| Rice .. | ... | 12 | ... | 12 | ... | 12 | ... | .. | 12 | . | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | 10 | / | ... | ... | 10 | ... |
| Ragi ... | 26 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | ... | 20 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| Dal or ballar... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Meat (with-bone) ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | . | .. | 3 | .. | . | ... | 3 | ... |
| Tyre ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | . | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 8 | . | . | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | . | . | 5 | .. |
| Gingelly oil ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 |
| | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | 16 | 16 | 16 | | 16 | 16 |
| Ghee ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | . | ... | 1 | . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | |
| Tamarind ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Salt ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Curry powder. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Onions ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Garlic ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Vegetables ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Firewood ... | 1½ or 2 lbs. daily. | | | | | | | 1½ or 2 lbs. daily. | | | | | | | 1½ or 2 lbs. daily. | | | | | | | 1½ or 2 lbs. daily. | | | | | | |

Men who do not get meat to get 4 oz. of dal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.

2 drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

Men who do not eat meat to get 3 oz of dal and 8 drams of ghee on meat days.

### *Diet Scale for European and Eurasian Prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.*

| Articles. | Sunday. | Monday. | Tuesday. | Wednesday. | Thursday. | Friday. | Saturday. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | oz. | oz | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | oz. | |
| Bread ... ... | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | Medium labouring diet— oz |
| Meat ... ... ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 Bread |
| Rice ... ... ... | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 Meat |
| Vegetables . .. ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 Vegetables. |
| Salt ... ... .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Onions ... ... ... | ½ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | ¼ | Other ingredients are the same as above. |
| | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Curry powder ... ... | ⅜ | . | 8 | ... | 8 | . | ... | Non-labor, under-trial— oz |
| | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 12 Bread |
| Pepper ... ... . . | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | .. | 8 | 8 | 6 Meat |
| | | | | | | | | 8 Vegetables. |
| Dal flour ... ... .. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | . | 1 | |
| Wheat flour... ... ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | Other ingredients are the same as above. |
| Salt ... ... ... | ⅜ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Ghee ... . . ... | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | 1½ | To Females. |
| Tamarind ... ... ... | ½ | ... | ½ | ... | ½ | . | ½ | Full diet—oz. |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 Bread |
| Lime pickle ... ... ... | ½ | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 Meat. |
| Sugar ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Medium—oz. |
| Coffee ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 Bread |
| Milk ... ... .. | ½ pint daily. | | | | | | | 6 Meat. |
| Firewood ... ... ... | 2 lbs. daily. | | | | | | | |

## II. C. PRISONS.

*Scale for Hospital Diet in use in the Mercara Jail.*

| No. | Classes of diet. | Ingredients. Rice lb oz | Ragi lb oz | Dal lb | Meat lb oz | Ghee oil lb oz | Ghee c z | Tamarind lb oz | Salt oz | Curry powder without chillis lb oz dr | Onions oz dr | Garlic oz dr | Vegetables lb oz | Pepper dr | Arrowroot oz | Milk seer | Tyre ac er | Sugar oz dr | Sugar dr lb oz | Brand lb | Firewood lb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Spoon .. Porridge | .. 12 .. | 4 .. | .. | 1 . 4 | . . | 1 8 | 1 4 .. | 5 0 | .. 2 . | 4 . | ½ .. | 0 .. | .. | .. | 1 4 | 1 8 | 2 .. | 1 .. .. | .. | Daily 30 lbs. |
| | Rice ... | 1 .. .. | .. | .. | 1 . 4 | . . | 1 8 | 1 4 .. | 10 | .. 2 . | 4 . | ½ .. | 6 .. | .. | .. | 1 4 | 1 8 | 2 .. | 1 .. .. | .. | |
| 2 | Milk and rice .. | .. 1 .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 .. .. | .. | |
| 3 | Sore mouth .. | .. 12 .. | 4 .. | .. | 1 . .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 2 . | ½ .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 6 .. .. | .. | |
| 4 | Ordinary rice or Ragi diet | 1 4 .. .. 1 4 | .. | .. | 3 . 4 . | ½ | 4 | 4 .. | 5 8 | .. 3 . | 8 . | 1 . | 0 | .. | .. | .. | 1 5 | .. | .. .. .. | .. | |
| 5 | Malagatanay and rice .. | .. 1 .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 .. | 8 | . 4 . | 8 .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. .. .. | .. | |
| 6 | Conjee diet ... | .. 1 . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. .. .. | .. | |

## FINANCIAL.

10. *Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year 1887, excluding the cost of building new Jails, of additions, alterations or repairs.*

| Serial Number. | Jails. | Average number of prisoners. Convicts. | Under-trial. | Civil. | Total. | Rations. A. Total Cost. Rs. | Rations. B. Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners. Rs. As. P. | Establishment. A. Total Cost. Rs. | Establishment. B. Cost per head of average strength. Rs. As. P. | Police Guard. A. Total Cost. Rs. | Police Guard. B. Cost per head of average strength. Rs. As. P. | Hospital Charges. A. Total Cost. Rs. | Hospital Charges. B. Cost per head of average strength. Rs. As. P. | Hospital Charges. C. Cost per head of average number sick. Rs. As. P. | Clothing. A. Total Cost. Rs. | Clothing. B. Cost per head of average strength. Rs. As. P. | Contingencies. A. Total Cost. Rs. | Contingencies. B. Cost per head of average strength. Rs. As. P. | Grand Total expended. Rs. | Total Cost per head of average strength. Rs. As. P. | Serial No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mercara .. | 74 21 | 6 07 | 2 44 | 82 72 | 3,399 0 0 | 39 13 6 | 2,409 9 0 | 29 1 2 | 1,743 14 0 | 21 1 1 | 33 0 2 | 0 6 9 | 8 2 2 | 360 0 6 | 4 13 7 | 949 8 4 | 11 5 10 | 8,974 0 0 | 104 13 9 | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups. | 50 | 6 70 | ... | 7 20 | 245 14 3 | 34 2 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 5 8 | 2 11 0 | 965 3 11 | 36 13 5 | |
| | Total . | 74 71 | 12 77 | 2 44 | 89 92 | 3,644 14 3 | 39 6 1 | 2,409 9 0 | 26 12 0 | 1,743 14 0 | 19 6 3 | 33 0 2 | 0 6 2 | 8 2 2 | 360 0 6 | 4 13 7 | 949 14 0 | 10 9 0 | 8,939 3 11 | 99 6 7 | |

11. *Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Jails of Coorg during the year 1887 (excluding cost of building new Jails, of additions, alterations or repairs,) compared with the expenditure on the same account in each of the three preceding years.*

| Serial Number. | Jails. | 3. Cost of rations per head of average strength. 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 4. Cost of establishment and police guard per head of average strength. 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 5. Cost of all hospital charges per head of average strength. 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 6. Cost of clothing per head of average strength. 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 7. Cost of contingencies per head of average strength. 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 8. Total cost per head of average strength. 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 9 Serial No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | Rs A. | |
| 1 | Mercara | 52 2 | 41 6 | 41 12 | 39 14 | 47 12 | 44 4 | 43 0 | 50 2 | 4 9 | 0 6 | 0 4 | 0 7 | 5 11 | 6 1 | 5 14 | 4 14 | 10 2 | 9 1 | 8 0 | 11 4 | 117 5 | 99 0 | 97 4 | 104 14 | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total... | 52 2 | 41 6 | 41 12 | 39 14 | 47 12 | 44 4 | 43 0 | 50 2 | 4 9 | 0 6 | 0 4 | 0 7 | 5 11 | 6 1 | 5 14 | 4 14 | 10 2 | 9 1 | 8 0 | 11 4 | 117 5 | 99 0 | 97 4 | 104 14 | |

## II. C. PRISONS.—(Financial.)

**12. *Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year 1887.***

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Average number employed on working days. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ratio per cent on column 4 of those employed on working days as— | | |
| | | | | | | A | On Prison duties. | | | | | On Jail buildings. | | | | K | L | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | B | C | D | E | F | Additions and alterations. | | New Jails. | | | Public Works (vide R. D.-J. Circular No. 19—1500, dated 12th September 1884). | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | G | H | I | J | | | | | | | |
| Serial Number. | Name of Jail. | Average number not sentenced to labor. | Average number under sentence of labor on working days. | Average number sick. | Average number convalescent and infirm. | On unremunerative labor. | Prison officers. | Prison servants. | Gardening. | Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jails, e. g., wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c. | Jail repairs. | Under Superintendent. | Under Public Works Department. | Under Superintendent. | Under Public Works Department. | Manufactures. | Public Works Jails. | Other extramural labor. | Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Dept. | Prison officers. | Prison servants. | On manufactures. |
| 1 | Mercara ... | ·69 | 57·54 | 4·31 | ... | . | 4·62 | 10·61 | 2·38 | 4·19 | 2·94 | ... | 2·10 | . | .. | 26·39 | ... | . | ... | 8·02 | 18·43 | 45·86 |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups | . . | ·50 | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | . . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total...... | ·69 | 58·04 | 4·31 | . | ... | 4·62 | 10·61 | 2·38 | 4·19 | 2·94 | | 2·10 | .. | | 26·39 | . | ... | ... | 8·02 | 18·43 | 45·86 |

**13. *Statement showing the net cash earnings of Convicts sentenced to labor in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Name Jail. | Average number sentenced to labor. | Average number employed on Jail manufactures | Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1887. | | Cash drawn on manufacturing account during year. | | Total. | | Paid into Treasury on manufacturing account. | | Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1887. | | Total. | | Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7). | | Average earning per head calculated on column 3. | | | Average earning per head calculated on column 4. | | | Remarks. |
| | | | | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| 1 | Mercara ... | 57 54 | 26·39 | | .. | 5,628 | 10 | 5,628 | 10 | 9,193 | 5 | .. | .. | 9,193 | 5 | 3,564 | 11 | 61 | 15 | 0 | 135 | 1 | 0 | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups. | ·50 | . | | . | .. | . | . | . | | .. | ... | | . | .. | | .. | | . | | | .. | | |
| | Total ..... | 58·04 | 26·39 | ... | | 5,628 | 10 | 5,628 | 10 | 9,193 | 5 | . | .. | 9,193 | 5 | 3,564 | 11 | 61 | 15 | 0 | 135 | 1 | 0 | |

**14. *Statement showing the net cost of the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Name of Jail. | Total cost of maintenance (column 10, Statement X.). | | Average cost of maintenance per head (column 11, Statement X). | | Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement XIII.) | | Average cash earnings per head of average strength. | | Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5). | | Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6). | | Remarks |
| | | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | Rs. | A. | |
| 1 | Mercara .. ... .. | 8,674 | 0 | 104 | 14 | 3,564 | 11 | 43 | 1 | 5,109 | 5 | 61 | 13 | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups ... ... | 265 | 3 | 36 | 13 | . | ... | ... | . | 265 | 3 | 36 | 13 | |
| | Total...... | 8,939 | 3 | 99 | 6 | 3,564 | 11 | 39 | 10 | 5,374 | 8 | 59 | 12 | |

## II. C. PRISONS.—(VITAL.)

15. *Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the Jails devoted to convicts, under trials and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells. | | | Average daily strength. | | | Maximum population on any one day. | | | Number admitted into Hospital. | | | Daily average number of sick. | | | Number of deaths in and out of Hospital. | | | Deaths from fever. | | | Deaths from bowel-complaints. | | | Deaths from cholera. | | | Ratio per mille of average strength. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A | | | B | | | C | | | D | | | E | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Of admissions into Hospital. | | | Of daily average number sick. | | | Of deaths from cholera. | | | Of deaths from all other causes. | | | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of Hospital. | | |
| | | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. |
| 1 | Mercara { Convicts | 101 | 6 | 107 | 72·19 | 2·02 | 74·21 | 83 | 6 | 89 | 118 | 11 | 129 | 3·85 | ·38 | 4·23 | 5 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1634·57 | 5445·54 | 1738·31 | 53·33 | 188·11 | 57·00 | .. | .. | .. | 69·26 | .. | 67·37 | 69·26 | .. | 67·37 |
| | Under-trials | 15 | 4 | 19 | 5·61 | ·46 | 6·07 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ·07 | ·01 | ·08 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 534·75 | 4347·82 | 823·72 | 12·47 | 21·73 | 13·17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Civil Prisoners. | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1·98 | 46 | 2·44 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total | 122 | 14 | 136 | 79·78 | 2·94 | 82·72 | 98 | 7 | 105 | 121 | 13 | 134 | 3·92 | ·39 | 4·31 | 5 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1516·67 | 4421·76 | 1619·92 | 49·13 | 132·65 | 52·10 | .. | .. | .. | 62·67 | .. | 60·44 | 62·67 | .. | 60·44 |
| 2 | Taluk-Lock-ups | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

16. *Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number | Jail. | A | | B | | C | | D | | E | | F | | G | | H | | I | | J | | K | | Ratio of admissions and deaths per mille of average strength from— | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Small-pox. | | Intermittent Fever. | | Remittent and continued Fever | | Other Fevers. | | Cholera. | | Scrofula and Phthisis Pulmonalis. | | Anæmia and general debility. | | Respiratory Diseases. | | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | | Jaundice. | | Ulcers and Boils. | | Intermittent Fever. | | Remittent and continued Fever. | | Cholera. | | Dysentery and Diarrhœa. | | | |
| | | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A | D | A. | D | A | D | A | D | | |
| 1 | Mercara | | | 54 | 3 | 3 | . | | . | . | .. | . | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | 55 | 2 | ... | . | 1 | ... | 727·66 | 40·42 | 40·42 | ... | ... | ... | 741·13 | 20·95 | | |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Total..... | ... | .. | 54 | 3 | 3 | .. | — | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 55 | 2 | ... | . | 1 | ... | 727·66 | 40·42 | 40·42 | ... | ... | ... | 741·13 | 20·95 | | |

## II. C. PRISONS.—(VITAL).

**17.** *Statement showing the mortality, according to age, among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| Serial Number. | Jails. | Under 16 years. | | | | | | 16 to 40 | | | | | | 40 to 60. | | | | | | Over 60. | | | | | | Total. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Average number. | | Deaths. | | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | | Average number. | | Deaths. | | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | | Average number. | | Deaths. | | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | | Average number. | | Deaths. | | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | | Average number. | | Deaths. | | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 1 | Mercara. | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61·01 | 2·02 | 3 | .. | 49·17 | .. | 9·01 | .. | 1 | .. | 110·98 | .. | 1·19 | .. | 1 | .. | 840·33 | .. | 72·19 | 2·02 | 5 | .. | 69·26 | .. |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | Total..... | ·98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 61·01 | 2·02 | 3 | .. | 49·17 | .. | 9·01 | .. | 1 | .. | 110·98 | .. | 1·19 | .. | 1 | .. | 840·33 | .. | 72·19 | 2·02 | 5 | .. | 69·26 | .. |

**18.** *Statement showing the mortality among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887 *according to length of time passed in Jail.*

| Serial Number. | Jails. | Under 6 months in Jail. | | | From 6 to 12 months. | | | From 1 to 2 years. | | | From 2 to 3 years. | | | From 3 to 7 years. | | | Above 7 years. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Average number. | Deaths | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | Average number | Deaths. | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number | Average number. | Deaths. | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number | Average number. | Deaths. | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | Average number. | Deaths. | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. | Ave age number. | Deaths. | Ratio of deaths per mile of average number. |
| 1 | Mercara ... | 19·26 | 4 | 207·68 | 10·18 | 1 | 98·21 | 13·51 | ... | .. | 18·19 | ... | | 9·86 | ... | .. | 3·21 | | .. |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | . | . | |
| | Total ..... | 19·26 | 4 | 207·68 | 10·18 | 1 | 98·21 | 13·51 | ... | ... | 18·19 | ... | ... | 9·86 | ... | .. | 3·21 | | |

**19.** *Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Coorg during the year* 1887.

| Serial Number. | Jails. | Number remaining at the close of previous year. | | Number received. | | Total | | | Average daily number | | | Released | | | Convicted and sentenced | | | Transferred | | Escaped. | | Died. | | Remaining on 31st December 1887. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total | M | F | Total. | M | F | Total. | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total. |
| 1 | Mercara ... | 9 | 1 | 210 | 23 | 219 | 24 | 243 | 5·61 | 46 | 6·07 | 139 | 19 | 158 | 72 | 5 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | 8 | .. | 8 |
| 2 | Taluk Lock-ups ... | 2 | 2 | 358 | 54 | 360 | 56 | 416 | 6·03 | ·67 | 6·70 | 235 | 50 | 285 | 120 | 6 | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| | Total..... | 11 | 3 | 568 | 77 | 579 | 80 | 659 | 11 64 | 1·13 | 12·77 | 374 | 69 | 443 | 192 | 11 | 203 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 13 | .. | 13 |

## II. C. PRISONS.

***Statement A. showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of Prisoners in the Jails of Coorg at the close of the year 1887.***

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Name of Jail. | Description of accommodation. | Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1887 in the part of the Jail devoted to— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Superficial area per prisoner within enclosing wall in square yards. | Spent on Jail buildings during the year. | | Remarks. |
| | | | Hospital. | | Simple. | | Civil prisoners. | | Under-trial. | | Europeans. | | Juvenile convicts. | Female convicts. | Male convicts. | Grand Total. | | By Jail Department. | By Public Works Department. | |
| | | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mercara ... | Cells . | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| | | Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Do without . | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .. | 4 | 0 | 85 | 136 | 270 | | | |
| | | Total .. .. | 6 | . | 4 | ... | 6 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 2 | . | 4 | 6 | 91 | 142 | | ... | ... | |
| | | Total average population... | 4·30 | .. | ·89 | ... | 1·96 | ·46 | 5·61 | ·46 | .. | . | ·98 | 2·02 | 72·19 | 82·72 | .. | ... | .. | |

***Statement B. showing the condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails of Coorg during the year 1887.***

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | | | | | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Number discharged during the year. | Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in Jail. | Number who had gained weight. | | | | | Number who had lost weight. | | | | | Remarks. |
| | | | | a | b | c | d | | a | b | c | d | | |
| | | | | Up to 1 lb. | From 1 to 5 lbs. | From 5 to 10 lbs. | Over 10 lbs. | Total. | Up to 1 lb. | From 1 to 5 lbs. | From 5 to 10 lbs. | Over 10 lbs. | Total. | |
| | Mercara ... | 229 | 57 | 27 | 37 | 35 | 7 | 106 | 31 | 30 | 5 | ... | 66 | |

(FORM TO BE USED BY SUPERINTENDENTS OF JAILS)

***Statement C. Annual Return showing the working of the Mark System to be submitted by Superintendents of Jails.***

| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks.) | Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was— | | | | | | | | | | Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was— | | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
| | Sentenced to— | | | | | | | | | | Sentenced to— | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Two years exactly. | Not exceeding 3 years. | Not exceeding 4 years. | Not exceeding 5 years. | Not exceeding 6 years. | Not exceeding 7 years. | Not exceeding 8 years. | Not exceeding 9 years. | Not exceeding 10 years. | Exceeding 10 years. | Two years exactly. | Not exceeding 3 years. | Not exceeding 4 years. | Not exceeding 5 years. | Not exceeding 6 years. | Not exceeding 7 years. | Not exceeding 8 years. | Not exceeding 9 years. | Not exceeding 10 years. | Exceeding 10 years. | |
| Runga ... ... ... | .. | . | 101 | ... | ... | | | | | | ... | | 2 5 5 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Subs ... ... ... | .. | ... | 90 | ... | .. | . | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | 2 0 11 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Keppey ... ... ... | | | 96 | ... | .. | . | ... | . | . | ... | | | 2 2 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Yenkata ... ... ... | .. | . | 91 | . | .. | . | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | 2 2 5 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Mullappah ... . .. | 38 | .. | .. | ... | .. | . | ... | . | . | ... | 0 5 6 | . | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| A. Nanjappah .. .. | .. | 45 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 0 6 7 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Hannumanthiah ... .. | 45 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 6 3 | .. | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Poovanari ... ... | . | 45 | .. | . | ... | ... | . | . | . | ... | ... | 0 6 0 | ... | . | ... | | | | | | |
| Total .. .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | ... | | | | | | |
| Number who came under the mark system but failed to gain remission . | .. | ... | .. | . | . | ... | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Total released who came under the mark system. ... . | 2 | 2 | 4 | . | ... | . | . | ... | . | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | .. | | | | | | |

## II. C. PRISONS.

(FORM TO BE USED BY INSPECTORS GENERAL).

*Statement C. showing the working of the Mark System during the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial Number. | Jails. | Number released during the year who came under the mark system for industry, but failed to gain remission. | Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system. | | | | | | | | | | Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year. | | | | | | | | | | Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4. | | | | | | | | | | Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year. | Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4. | Remarks. |
| | | | Sentenced to— | | | | | | | | | | Sentenced to— | | | | | | | | | | Sentenced to— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Two years exactly. | Not exceeding 3 years. | Do 4 years. | Do 5 years. | Do 6 years. | Do 7 years. | Do 8 years. | Do 9 years. | Do 10 years. | Exceeding 10 years. | Two years exactly. | Not exceeding 3 years. | Do 4 years. | Do 5 years. | Do 6 years. | Do 7 years. | Do 8 years. | Do 9 years. | Do 10 years. | Exceeding 10 years. | Two years exactly. | Not exceeding 3 years. | Do 4 years. | Do 5 years. | Do 6 years. | Do 7 years. | Do 8 years. | Do 9 years. | Do 10 years. | Exceeding 10 years. | | | |
| 1 | Mercara ... ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | 101 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 45 | 94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 5 5 | 1 4 5 | |

*Statement D. showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned.*

| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Convicts admitted to bail during the year 1887, under sentence not exceeding— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total. | |
| | A | | B | | C | | D | | E | | F | | G | | H | | I | | | | J | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A | | B | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | For life. | | For a term. | | Sentenced to death. | | | |
| Sections of Penal Code classified. | One month. | | Above one and not exceeding three months. | | Above three and not exceeding six months. | | Above six months and not exceeding one year. | | Above one year and not exceeding two years. | | Above two years and not exceeding five years. | | Above five years and not exceeding ten years. | | Exceeding ten years. | | | | | | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total. |
| Giving false evidence in a judicial proceeding | ... | .. | 3 | ... | 5 | . | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 11 |
| Giving false information to a public servant | .. | . | 2 | . | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Intentional omission to give information of an offence | .. | .. | 2 | ... | 2 | .. | . | ... | ... | . | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Mischief by killing a cow | . | . | . | . | 3 | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Mischief by moving a land mark | ... | 2 | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Appearing in the public place in a state of intoxication | . | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Abetment of any offence | ... | 1 | ... | ... | . | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Committing an unnatural crime | ... | .. | . | .. | 1 | . | 1 | ... | . | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Delivering false coin | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Extortion | .. | ... | 2 | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Culpable homicide | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace | . | 1 | ... | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Aggravated cases of hurt and doing act dangerous to human life | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 2. | ... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Murder | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Abetment of murder | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Wrongfully confining and restraining any person | . | 2 | .. | . | 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Defamation | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Attempt to commit suicide | ... | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Assault or use of criminal force | .. | 10 | . | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Cheating | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Kidnapping | ... | . | 6 | . | . | .. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Causing death by negligence | ... | .. | 1 | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Causing hurt by means of poison | ... | . | . | . | ... | .. | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Debauching a married woman with a criminal intent | . | 1 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Criminal breach of trust including by a servant | . | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Theft including theft in a building by a servant &c. | | 22 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | .. | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 3 | 57 |
| Mischief | ... | 1 | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Robbery | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 |
| House-breaking and house-trespass | ... | 4 | .. | 5 | ... | 7 | .. | 4 | ... | 4 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 24 |
| Receiving stolen property | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Dishonest misappropriation of property | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Forgery | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Abetment of forgery | ... | . | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Breach of contract | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | 2 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 2 | 21 |
| Forfeiture of a bail bond | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Illegal manufacture of country spirit | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Gambling | ... | 8 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Clause 6 Police Act V of 1861 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Total ..... | | 75 | 6 | 60 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 11 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 212 | 14 | 226 |

## II. C. PRISONS.

*Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail for the year* 1887.

| Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn. | Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 month. | | One to three months. | | Three to six months. | | Six to twelve months. | | Over 12 months. | | Total. | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| PART I. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| As a punishment for offences against discipline ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| (1) By order of a Magistrate ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| (2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ... . | ... | ... | ... | . . | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PART II. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For safe custody . . ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | | . . | .. | . . | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## APPENDIX.

*Statement showing the number of habitual offenders admitted into the Mercara Jail for the year* 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serial No. | Jails. | Number of convicts admitted during the year. | Number of convicts in column 3 identified as habitual offenders before conviction, and whose previous convictions appear in the record of proceedings at the trial | Number of convicts in column 3 not so identified and whose previous convictions did not so appear, but who were, after arrival in Jail, identified by the Jail officials as having been previously convicted. | Number of convicts who confessed themselves to be habituals. | Total number of habituals. |
| 1 | Mercara ... | 226 | 4 | 11 | ... | 15 |
| | Total..... | 226 | 4 | 11 | ... | 15 |

II. S.

PART

Return of Cognizable Crime for

| | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime. | Cases. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates or by the Police, including all false accusations of crime. | Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under Section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code. | Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year. | Cases pending before the Courts from previous year. | Number of cases in columns 4, 6 and 7 decided. | Number of cases in columns 4, 6 and 7 ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases investigated by Police to cases reported. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided. | Investigated by Police. | | | Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 of those investigated by police in column 27. | | | Percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated. | Percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided. | Remarks, including reasons for cases said to be false and never to have occurred. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | *Suo motu.* | By order of Magistrate on complaint of his own motion in which previous information was given to the Police. | By order of Magistrate after Police refused to enquire. | Ending in conviction. | Ending in acquittal or discharge. | Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A | B | C | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 115 ... .. 117 ... ... 118, 119 ... ... | Abetment of offence not committed, &c. Abetting commission of offence by public &c. Concealing design to commit offence, &c. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total.... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 121 to 126, 130 | Offences relating to Army and Navy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 231 to 263, 467 and 471 ... | Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes | 2 | .. | . | . | 2 | 1 | 100· | 50· | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 50· | 50· | . |
| 4 | 212 to 216 | Harbouring an offender | .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 224 to 226 | Other offences against public justice | 2 | . | . | | 2 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 2 | | | 2 | . | | 100· | 100· | |
| 6 | 143 to 153, 157, 158.. | Rioting or unlawful assembly | 12 | . | . | | 10 | 5 | 41·66 | 50· | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | | 40· | 40· | .. |
| 7 | 140, 170, 171 ... | Personating public servant or soldier .. ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total .. | 16 | .. | .. | . | 14 | 8 | 56·25 | 57·14 | 9 | | | 5 | 4 | | 55·55 | 55·55 | |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder... by thugs .. | . | . | . | ... | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 9 | | Murder... ,, dacoits | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | . | . | .. | . | .. |
| 10 | | Murder... ,, robbers | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | . | ... |
| 11 | | Murder... ,, poison | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 12 | | Other murders | 2 | . | . | . | 3 | 3 | 100· | 100. | 2 | . | . | 3 | . | . | 100· | 100· | . |
| 13 | 307 ... | Attempts at murder | 2 | . | . | . | 2 | 1 | 100· | 50· | 2 | . | . | 1 | . | 1 | 50· | . | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308.. | Culpable homicide | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 1 | . | . | 1 | . | ... | 100· | 100· | ... |
| 15 | 376 ... | Rape ... | 2 | 1 | . | 1 | 2 | . | 100· | . | 2 | . | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | ... |
| 16 | 377 ... | Unnatural offences | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 1 | ... | . | 1 | .. | . | 100· | 100· | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 ... ... | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | 2 | ... | ... | . | 2 | 1 | 100· | 50· | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | .. | ... | ... |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 2 | .. | . | . | 2 | 1 | 100· | 50· | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 50· | 50· | ... |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant. | .. | . | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 ... | Grievous hurt | 7 | 1 | .. | . | 5 | 2 | 100· | 40· | 7 | . | . | 2 | 3 | 1 | 28·57 | 40· | .. |
| 21 | 328 ... .. | Administering stupifying drugs to cause hurt .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | . | . | . | ... | . | . | . | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 ... | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant . | .. | . | . | .. | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 ... | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. | 89 | 12 | . | 2 | 85 | 23 | 38·70 | 27·05 | 30 | ... | .. | 4 | 14 | 2 | 18·33 | 22·22 | ... |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. | Kidnapping or abduction | 8 | 2 | . | .. | 8 | 1 | 100· | 12·50 | 8 | ... | .. | 1 | 5 | ... | 12·5 | 16·66 | ... |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion . | ... | .. | . | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| 26 | 372, 373 ... ... | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution. | ... | . | . | . | . | . | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | 371 ... ... | Habitually dealing in slaves .. | ... | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 ... | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine. | 8 | 2 | . | . | 8 | 4 | 100· | 50· | 8 | .. | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 50· | 66·66 | ... |
| 29 | 304A, 338 ... | Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt .. | .. | .. | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Total..... | 125 | 18 | . | 4 | 120 | 38 | 52·00 | 31·66 | 65 | . | .. | 18 | 28 | 4 | 27·69 | 39·29 | .. |

# POLICE.

## I.

the year 1887, in the Province of Coorg.

| Cases disposed of under Section 247 C. P. C. — A. When accused has appeared before a Magistrate. | B. When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate. | Persons — Pending at the end of last year. | Received by transfer. | Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year — Arrested by Police. | Appearing under order of Magistrate. | Total of columns 19 to 22. | Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before Magistrate for trial. | Released without being brought before a Magistrate. | Percentage of persons released in Police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by Police. | Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial. | Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate — By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good behaviour.) — By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the Police. | Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons arrested by the Police. | Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons sent up for trial. | Otherwise disposed of, e. g., died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial. | Number pending at end of year — Before appearing before a Magistrate — In custody of Police. | On bail. | Under trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | Property — Number of cases in which property was stolen. | Number of cases in which property was recovered. | Percentage of cases in which property was lost to cases in which property was recovered. | Amount of property stolen. | Amount of property recovered. | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18a | 18b | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | .. | | | | . | | . | | . | | . | | .. | ... | ... | |
| | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | . | 1 | 50· | 50· | | . | . | | | | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | . | 2 | 100· | 100· | | | | | | | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| . | | | | 46 | 6 | 52 | | 1 | 2·17 | 51 | 36 | | 15 | . | 11 | 23·91 | 24·44 | | . | .. | | | . | . | | .. | . | .. | |
| .. | . | | | 50 | 6 | 56 | | 1 | ·02 | 55 | 37 | | 18 | | 14 | 28· | 28·57 | | | . | | .. | | . | ... | .. | .. | ... | |
| ... | . | | | .. | .. | | | | .. | | | . | | | | | | | . | . | | | . | | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| .. | | | | . | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | . | . | | | | | . | .. | .. | .. | ... | |
| ... | | | | | | | | .. | | | | | | | | | | | .. | | | | .. | .. | . . | .. | . | ... | |
| . | . | | | 2 | | 2 | . | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | . | | | | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | |
| ... | . . | 3 | . | 3 | .. | 6 | . | | . | 6 | | | | 6 | 6 | 100· | 100· | . | . | | | ... | . | . | . . | . | . | ... | |
| . | ... | 1 | | 3 | . | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | . | | 1 | 1 | 33·33 | 25· | | | | 1 | .. | . | .. | . | . | .. | ... | |
| .. | .. | .. | . | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | | . | | | | . | . | . | . | ... | ... | |
| . . | .. | . | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | . | | | | . | . | . | . | ... | .. | |
| ... | . | | .. | 3 | ... | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 66·66 | 66·66 | | . | | | | | | | | . | ... | |
| ... | . | | . | 2 | ... | 2 | . | 1 | 50· | 1 | | . | 1 | | 1 | 50· | 100· | . | | | | . | . | . | . . | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | . | | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | . | 1 | 50· | 1 | | . | 1 | . | 1 | 50· | 100· | ... | ... | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | ... | .. | |
| ... | .. | . . | .. | .. | . | | . | | | | | | | | | | | | . | . | | | . | .. | . | .. | ... | ... | |
| ... | .. | . | . | 14 | . | 14 | | | | 14 | 7 | | 3 | . | 3 | 21·42 | 21·42 | .. | . | | 4 | .. | | . | ... | . | .. | ... | |
| ... | .. | .. | | .. | .. | . | .. | . | | .. | | | ... | .. | | ... | ... | .. | . | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | .. | | .. | . | . | | .. | | | | . | . | | . | . | . | | | . | .. | | . | .. | . | .. | . | .. | .. | |
| ... | ... | 4 | . . | 35 | 191 | 230 | .. | 4 | 11·42 | 226 | 191 | . | 33 | | 9 | 25·71 | 25·71 | . | ... | . | 2 | | . | | .. | . | .. | .. | |
| ... | ... | . | ... | 19 | ... | 19 | . | 3 | 15·78 | 16 | 8 | . | 8 | . | 8 | 42·10 | 50· | ... | . . | | . | | . | . | .. | . | . | ... | |
| ... | ... | | . | ... | . . | | . | , | .. | . | . . | . . | . | ... | .. | .. | | . | ... | ... | | | .. | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | . | | .. | . | . | . | | . | . | | | . | | ... | . | | | . | | . | .. | .. | ... | |
| ... | .. | . | | . . | . . | . | . | .. | .. | . | .. | . . | . | . . | . | . . | ... | ... | . | ... | | | .. | | . . | .. | . | ... | |
| ... | ... | .. | . | 14 | ... | 14 | . | .. | . . | 14 | 10 | .. | 4 | ... | 4 | 28·57 | 28·57 | .. | ... | .. | | | . | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| ... | ... | .. | | .. | . . | | ... | | | | . | | .. | . . | | . | ... | ... | . . | . | | | ... | | . | .. | .. | ... | |
| .. | . | 8 | . | 99 | 192 | 299 | .. | 9 | 9·09 | 290 | 220 | 3 | 50 | 10 | 36 | 36·36 | 36·73 | | | | 7 | | .. | . | ... | ... | . | . | |

H. D.

PART

Return of Cognizable Crime for

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime. | Cases. Reported to have been committed during the year, as the result of Magistrates' direct or by the Police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes. | Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under Section 157, clauses (a) & (b) Criminal Procedure Code. | Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year. | Cases pending before the Courts from previous year. | Number of cases in columns 4, 6 and 7 decided. | Number of cases in columns 4, 6 and 7 ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases investigated by Police to cases reported. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided. | Investigated by Police. By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Investigated by Police. By order of Magistrate after Police refused to enquire. | Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 of those investigated by police in column 27. A. | B. | C. | Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated. | Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided. | Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | *Class III.—Serious Offences against person and property or against property only.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 2 | | | | | | 50·00 | . | 1 | . | . | | | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | . | | | | | | | .. | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with { By poisonous or stupifying drugs | .. | ... | | | | | | .. | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | hurt. { By other means | . | | | | | | | .. | | ... | . | | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Robbery { In dwelling house | .. | . | .. | | | | .. | | | .. | .. | | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | 392, 393 .. | .. { On the highway, between sunset and sunrise | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Other robberies | 16 | 5 | . | | 15 | 1 | 93·75 | 6·66 | 15 | .. | . | 1 | 9 | ... | 6·66 | 10·00 | ... |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 14 | 4 | .. | | 14 | . | 100· | .. | 14 | .. | . | | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | 428, 429 . | Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal | .. | .. | ... | | . | | . | . | . | | . | | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 36 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 75 | 11 | | | 67 | 20 | 45·33 | 29·85 | 34 | ... | . | 5 | 17 | 1 | 14·70 | 22·72 | 1 |
| 37 | 449 to 452 . | House trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | . | | .. | | | .. | | .. | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 38 | 412, 413 . .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | . | | | . | | . | . | . | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 39 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | .. | | .. |
| | | Total | 107 | 20 | | | 96 | 21 | 59·81 | 21·87 | 64 | . | | 6 | 36 | 2 | 9·37 | 14·28 | 1 |
| | | *Class IV.—Minor Offences against the person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 341 to 344 . | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 24 | 5 | . | 1 | 24 | 5 | 95·83 | 20·83 | 23 | ... | | 5 | 13 | 1 | 21·73 | 27·77 | ... |
| 41 | 336, 337 . | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | 2 | | . | | 2 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 2 | ... | | 2 | .. | ... | 100· | 100· | ... |
| 42 | 374 ... .. | Compulsory labor | . | | | | .. | | .. | .. | | | | | ... | .. | .. | . | .. |
| | | Total | 26 | 5 | | 1 | 26 | 7 | 96·15 | 26·92 | 25 | | | 7 | 13 | 1 | 28· | 35· | ... |
| | | *Class V.—Minor Offences against property.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 453, 456 . | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 4 | 1 | . | | 4 | 2 | 100· | 50· | 4 | ... | .. | 2 | 1 | . | 50· | 66·66 | ... |
| 44 | 379 to 382 . | Theft { of cattle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | .. | | ... |
| | | Theft { ordinary | 329 | 75 | .. | 6 | 291 | 73 | 86·62 | 25·08 | 285 | ... | . | 73 | 123 | 20 | 25·61 | 37·24 | 3 |
| 45 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 59 | 15 | . | . | 52 | 4 | 88·13 | 7·69 | 52 | ... | . | 4 | 32 | 1 | 7·69 | 11·11 | 2 |
| 46 | 411, 414 .. | Receiving stolen property | 10 | 1 | | | 10 | 2 | 100· | 20· | 10 | . | . | 2 | 7 | | 20· | 22·22 | .. |
| 47 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 16 | | . | | 15 | 6 | 93·75 | 40· | 15 | . | . | 6 | 9 | .. | 40· | 40· | ... |
| 48 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle . | 2 | 1 | | . | 2 | 1 | 100· | 50· | 2 | | .. | 1 | .. | . | 50· | 100· | ... |
| | | Total | 420 | 93 | . | 6 | 374 | 88 | 87·61 | 23·52 | 368 | . | ... | 88 | 172 | 21 | 23·91 | 33·84 | 5 |
| | | *Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion . | 1 | | . | | 1 | | 100· | .. | 1 | ... | . | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Chapter VIII, (B) C. P. C. and Act IX of 1874 | Vagrancy and bad character | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | Offences against Gambling Act | 3 | .. | . | | 3 | 2 | 33·33 | 66·66 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | ... | 100· | 100· | ... |
| 52 | | ——— ——— Excise Laws | 8 | | | | 7 | 6 | 37·5 | 85·71 | 3 | .. | | 2 | 1 | ... | 66·66 | 66·66 | ... |
| 53 | Cognizable offences under the Acts specified . | ——— ——— Police Rules | 55 | | | . | 55 | 53 | 65·45 | 96·36 | 36 | ... | . | 30 | 6 | . | 83·33 | 85·33 | ... |
| 54 | | ——— ——— Coffee Act | 12 | | | | 11 | 10 | 83·33 | 90·90 | 10 | . | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | 70· | 77·77 | ... |
| 55 | | ——— ——— Forest Rules | 5 | | .. | . | 4 | 2 | . | 5·0 | . | . | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 56 | | ——— ——— Arms Act .. | | . | . | . | .. | | .. | .. | .. | | | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other Municipal or Local laws. | Public and local nuisances | 9 | .. | ... | | 8 | 8 | 88·88 | 100· | 8 | ... | .. | 8 | . | ... | 100· | 100· | ... |
| | | Total | 93 | | | . | 89 | 81 | 63·44 | 91·01 | 59 | | . | 48 | 10 | 1 | 81·35 | 83·75 | ... |
| | | Grand Total | 787 | 136 | | 11 | 719 | 243 | 74·96 | 33·79 | 590 | ... | .. | 172 | 264 | 29 | 29·15 | 39·44 | 6 |

**POLICE.**

**I.—(*Concluded.*)**

**the year 1887, in the Province of Coorg.**

| Cases disposed of under Section 247 C. P. C. | | Persons. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Property. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | B. | Pending at the end of last year. | Received by transfer. | Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year. | | Total of columns 19 to 22. | Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before Magistrate for trial. | Released without being brought before a Magistrate. | Percentage of persons released in Police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by Police. | Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial. | Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. | | Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good behaviour. | | Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the Police. | Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons arrested by the Police. | Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons sent up for trial. | Otherwise disposed of, e. g., died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | Number of cases in which property was stolen. | Number of cases in which property was recovered. | Percentage of cases in which property was lost to cases in which property was recovered. | Amount of property stolen. | Amount of property recovered. | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost. | Remarks. |
| When accused has appeared before a Magistrate. | When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate. | | | Arrested by Police. | Appearing under order of Magistrate. | | | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | | | In custody of Police. | On bail. | Under trial before Magistrate. Committed to Sessions. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Before appearing before a Magistrate. | | | | | | | | |
| 18a | 18b | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | 1 | 50· | 2,442 | 250 | 10·23 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 32 | ... | 15 | 46·87 | 17 | 14 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 9·37 | 17·64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 50· | 85 | 25 | 29·41 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 17 | ... | 11 | 64·70 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 94 | 132 | ... | 8 | 21·05 | 124 | 88 | ... | 36 | ... | 19 | 50·00 | 63·33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 622 | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 94 | 190 | ... | 34 | 35·41 | 156 | 108 | ... | 39 | ... | 22 | 22·91 | 35·48 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 18 | 1 | 22·22 | 3,149 | 275 | 8·73 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 40 | ... | 5 | 12·5 | 35 | 28 | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | 17·50 | 20· | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 100· | 100· | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | 42 | ... | 5 | 11·90 | 37 | 28 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 21·42 | 24·32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 20· | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 80· | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 100 | ·50 | 45 | 90 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 | 315 | 4 | 326 | 5 | 107 | 33·96 | 214 | 102 | ... | 101 | 1 | 102 | 32·38 | 47·66 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 82 | 57 | 69·51 | 2,416 | 1,062 | 43·95 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 53 | ... | 19 | 35·84 | 34 | 29 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 9·43 | 11·70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 6 | 46·15 | 1,817 | 768 | 41·58 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | 22·22 | 7 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 22·22 | 28·57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 23 | ... | 7 | 30·43 | 16 | 10 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 26·08 | 37·15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | 7 | 406 | 4 | 417 | 5 | 136 | 33·49 | 276 | 146 | ... | 119 | 1 | 120 | 29·5 | 44·11 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 97 | 65 | 67·01 | 4,315 | 1,875 | 43·47 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 100· | 100· | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 8 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 75· | 75· | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 24 | 73 | ... | ... | ... | 73 | 12 | ... | 61 | ... | 37 | 75·51 | 75·34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 7 | ... | 13 | ... | 9 | 60· | 60· | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | 100 | 100· | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 49 | 145 | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 29 | ... | 115 | ... | 77 | 78·12 | 78·12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | 15 | | 789 | 345 | 1149 | 5 | 185 | 23·11 | 959 | 568 | 3 | 350 | 11 | 276 | 34·98 | 41·95 | | | | 27 | | 115 | 69 | 60 | 7,162 | 2,150 | 28·81 | |

II. D.

PART

Return of Non-Cognizable

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime. | Cases. Average institution of five preceding years. | Instituted by complaint during the year. | Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion. | Total of columns 5 and 6. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | 115 .. ... | Abetment of offences not committed, &c. .. | | | ... | .. |
| | 117 .. | Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ... | .. | . | .. | .. |
| | 118, 119 ... ... | Concealing design to commit offence . . | . | | | . |
| | | Total | . | | | .. |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | |
| 2 | 121 to 130, 505 | ... Offences against the State . . | | | | . |
| 3 | 137 . | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | | | . | .. |
| 4 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 . | Offences against public justice . | 7 | 12 | . | 12 |
| 5 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. | Offences by public servants | 12 | 20 | | 20 |
| 6 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424 .. ... | False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property | 30 | 41 | | 41 |
| 7 | 465 to 477 . .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents | 6 | 9 | | 9 |
| 8 | 264 to 267 . | Offences relating to weights and measures | 14 | 10 | | 10 |
| 9 | 482 to 489 . . | Making or using false trade-marks | | | | |
| 10 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 . | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 12 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Total | 81 | 93 | | 93 |
| | | *Class II.—Serious offences against the person.* | | | | |
| 11 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | 4 | 2 | | 2 |
| 12 | 370 . | Buying or disposing of slaves ... | | | | |
| | | Total | 4 | 2 | | 2 |
| | | *Class III.—Serious offences against the property.* | | | | |
| 13 | 384 to 389 .. . | Extortion ... | 7 | 8 | | 8 |
| | | Total | 7 | 8 | | 8 |
| | | *Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.* | | | | |
| 14 | 345 . . | Wrongful confinement | 25 | 49 | | 49 |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 472 | 559 | | 559 |
| 16 | 334 . | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | | 11 | | 11 |
| 17 | 323 ... . | Voluntarily causing hurt . | 71 | 96 | . | 96 |
| | | Total . | 568 | 715 | | 715 |
| | | *Class V.—Minor offences against property.* | | | | |
| 18 | 417 to 420 . . | Cheating | 9 | 22 | | 22 |
| 19 | 403, 404 .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property | 10 | 4 | | 4 |
| 20 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. ... . | 46 | 59 | | 59 |
| 21 | 426, 427, 434 . | Mischief (simple) . . | 121 | 162 | | 162 |
| | | Total | 186 | 247 | | 247 |
| | | *Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.* | | | | |
| 22 | 298 .. | Offences against religion | 2 | 4 | | 4 |
| 23 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of services | | | | |
| 24 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 11 | 16 | | 16 |
| 25 | 500 to 502 | Defamation . | 8 | 9 | | 9 |
| 26 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 209 | 337 | | 337 |
| 27 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| 28 | 291A . | Keeping a lottery office | | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | Offences under Chapter VIII (a) C. P. C. | Security for keeping the peace on conviction . | ... | .. | | ... |
| 30 | Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C. | Public nuisances . ... . | . | | | ... |
| 31 | Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C. . | Disputes as to immovable property .. | . | .. | . | . |
| 32 | Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C. . . | Maintenance of wives and children . .. | 6 | 17 | | 17 |
| | | Total. . | 244 | 391 | . | 391 |
| | | *Special Laws, offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.* [*Detail.*] | | | | |
| | | Forest Rules .. . . . | 4 | 5 | .. | 5 |
| | | Pound Act . . | 28 | 34 | . | 34 |
| | | Vaccination Act . . | 8 | 2 | .. | 2 |
| | | Stamp Act . . . | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 |
| | | Breach of contract ... .. .. | 788 | 798 | .. | 798 |
| | | Total | 830 | 844 | . | 844 |
| | | Grand Total..... | 1,920 | 2,300 | ... | 2,300 |

POLICE.

II.

Crime for the year 1887.

| Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry. | Number of cases in which process issued. | Persons. | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of persons against whom process issued. | Actually appeared before the Court, including pending from last year. | Discharged after appearance. | Acquitted. | | Convicted. | | Waiting trial at close of year. | |
| | | | | | By Magistrate. | By High or Sessions Court. | By Magistrate. | By High or Sessions Court. | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 23 | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 3 | 3 | 27 | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 29 | 29 | | 20 | | 9 | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 34 | 34 | | 25 | | 9 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 20 | 20 | | 9 | | 11 | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 32 | 32 | | 21 | | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 64 | 96 | 73 | 3 | 46 | | 24 | | 23 | |

## II. D. POLICE.

2. Thuggee and Dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupifying drugs for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes in the Province of Coorg, for the year 1887.

| Description of Crime. | Cases. | | | | Persons. | | | | | | | Comparative Return. | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year. | Occurred within the year. | Cases under columns II and III brought to trial within the year. | Cases under columns II and III in which no one was brought to trial up to close of year. | Number supposed to be concerned in cases in columns II and III. | Arrested. | Brought to trial. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Remaining under trial. | Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year. | Number of persons arrested. | | | Brought to trial. | | | Convicted. | | | Property stolen. | | | Property recovered | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 |
| Thuggee { by strangulation / by poison. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on land... .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on water .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) With murder ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) Without murder .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other professional crimes, *viz.*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle-theft .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total .... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Nil.

## II. D. POLICE.

3. Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property quartered as a punitive measure in Coorg, for the year 1887.

| District. | PART I.—Additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PART II.—Additional Police quartered as a punitive measure. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name of fairs or places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year. | Duration of fair or assembly. | Estimated number of persons assembled. | Strength of Police usually located at the place. | | Detached from the regular Force. | | Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8. | | Total Cost under columns 9 and 10. | | Number of offences against person or property during such assembly. | | Property. | | Number of cases. | Strength of additional Police. | | Total cost of additional Police including all contingencies. | Period for which quartered. | Number of offences committed in or traced to a village or place in which the additional Police was established. | Remarks. |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | To Government. | To local or private funds. | Investigated by the Police. | In which conviction followed. | Stolen. | Recovered. | | Officers. | Men. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Mahadevapet | Moharam | 2 | 5,000 | 4 | 22 | . | . | . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virajendrapet | Do .. | 2 | 3,000 | 3 | 19 | . | .. | .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Padinalknad Taluk | Cauvery Jatray . | 3 | 25,700 | .. | ... | 3 | 19 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kiggatnad Taluk | Irpu do .. | 2 | 8,600 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 9 | 43,300 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 19 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## 4. Statement showing strength, cost, distribution, and employment of Police in the Province of Coorg for the year 1887.

| District. | Sanctioned strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | | | | Cost of Police. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General. | Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial Revenues. | | | | | | | Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues. | | Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (Col. 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments. | Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents, (Col. 3.) | Other expenses of Col. 3. | | Total pay of subordinate officers, (Cols. 4 and 5.) | Total pay of Constables of all classes (6, 7 and 8.) | Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Cols. 12, 14 and 15. | Average pay of— | | Contingencies and all expenses other than those included in Cols. 12 to 18. | Total Cost. | Payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues. | Payable from other sources. |
| | | Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards. | Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100. | Number of mounted Police Constables. | Number of Foot Police Constables. | Number of Water Police Constables. | Total. | Officers. | Men. | | | Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments. | | | | Mounted Constables. | Foot and Water Constables. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Coorg . | | | 1 | 26 | . | 161 | | 188 | | | . . | | . | . . | 5,850 5 11 | 15,725 5 10 | 31 7 4 | . | . | 1,629 13 4 | 23,237 0 5 | ... | ... |
| Total . | | . | 1 | 26 | . | 161 | ... | 188 | | . | . | .. | .. | . . | 5,850 5 11 | 15,725 5 10 | 31 7 4 | . | ... | 1,629 13 4 | 23,237 0 5 | ... | ... |

| District. | Distribution of Force. | | | | | | | | Area of whole District in square miles. | Population of whole District. | Proportion of the whole Force (officers and men). | | | | | | Proportion of the Police on Station duties (officers and men). | | | | | | Total amount of cognizable crime reported (Cols. 4 and 6 of Statement A, Part 1). | Proportion of cognizable crime to the Police Force on station duties (Cols. 27 and 28). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In District. | | | | | | | | | | To area. | | | To population. | | | To area. | | | To population. | | | | |
| | Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. | | On Station duty. | | Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. | | Total. | | On Town Municipal or Harbour duty. | In Cantonments. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | Of the whole District. | Of Districts exclusive of Towns. | Of Towns. | Of the whole District. | Of District exclusive of Towns. | Of Towns. | Of the whole District. | Of Districts exclusive of Towns. | Of Towns. | Of the whole District. | Of District exclusive of Towns. | Of Towns. | | |
| | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 |
| Coorg .. | 2 | 20 | 15 | 77 | | 6 | 17 | 103 | 68 | ... | 1,583 | 1,78,302 | 1 to 84 | | | 1 to 948 | | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total .. . | 2 | 20 | 15 | 77 | .. | 6 | 17 | 103 | 68 | .. | 1,583 | 1,78,302 | 1 to 84 | | | 1 to 948 | . | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## 5. Return showing equipment, discipline and general internal management of the Force in the Province of Coorg for the year 1887.

| District. | Total sanctioned strength. | | Armament of the Force. | | | Punishments. | | | | | | | | | | | | Reward. | | Education. | | | | Number enlisted during the year. | Of one year's service and under ten years. | Of ten years' service and upwards. | Number who have left the Force during the year. | | | | | | | Percentage of men in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force. | Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of Force. | Number of men on sick report during the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number provided with fire-arms. | Number provided with swords only, or swords and bakons. | Number provided with bakons only. | Dismissed. | | Fined, degraded or suspended by their own departmental officers. | | Punished judicially by a Magistrate. | | | | | | | | By promotion. | By money rewards. | Number of Police who can read and write. | | Number of Police under instruction during the year. | | | | | On pension. | On gratuity. | By resignation without pension or gratuity. | By dismissal (Cols. 7 & 8.) | By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns. | By desertion. | By death. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Under Police Act. | | Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code | | Under Chapter IX of Penal Code. | | Other offences. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Men. | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| North Coorg ... | 14 | 88 | 22 | 26 | 24 | | 9 | 4 | 45 | | | | | | .. | | | | | 14 | 10 | ... | 21 | 19 | 101 | 1 | .. | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | 1 | 49·01 | ... | 50 |
| South Coorg .. | 11 | 47 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | 28 | | | | | | ... | .. | .. | | ... | 13 | 8 | . | 8 | 11 | 57 | 1 | ... | .. | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 62·06 | ... | 36 |
| Jail and Treasury Guard | 2 | 26 | 4 | 4 | .. | | 8 | .. | 26 | . | | | | | . | | | | . | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 9 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | . | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 71·42 | ... | 20 |
| Total .. | 27 | 161 | 30 | 42 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | 29 | 21 | .. | 29 | 39 | 186 | 2 | ... | . | 17 | 18 | ... | ... | 2 | 56·38 | ... | 106 |

*Detail of Fines, &c.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fined less than Re | 1 | 27 | 24 15 | 10 |
| ,, Re. 1 and less than Rs. | 2 | 30 | 50 2 | 2 |
| ,, Rs. 2 ,, ,, | 5 | 44 | 91 10 | 0 |
| .. more than ,, ,, | 5 | 3 | 18 0 | 0 |
| Degraded ... | | | | |
| Suspended ... | | | | |
| Total..... | | 104 | 184 12 | 0 |

# II. D. POLICE.

## 6. Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police in the Province of Coorg for the year 1887.

| District. | Race. — Europeans. — District or Assistant District Superintendents. — Military or Covenanted Civil. | Europeans. — District or Assistant District Superintendents. — Uncovenanted. | Europeans. — Subordinate Officers. — On Rs. 100 and upwards. | Europeans. — Subordinate Officers. — Below Rs. 100. | Europeans. — Constables. | Eurasians. — District or Assistant District Superintendents. | Eurasians. — Subordinate Officers. — On Rs. 100 and upwards. | Eurasians. — Subordinate Officers. — Below Rs. 100. | Eurasians. — Constables. | Natives. — District or Assistant District Superintendents. | Natives. — Subordinate Officers. — On Rs. 100 and upwards. | Natives. — Subordinate Officers. — Below Rs. 100. | Natives. — Constables. | Religion or Caste. — Officers. — Christians. | Officers. — Mahomedans. | Officers. — Hindus. — Brahmins. | Officers. — Hindus. — Rajputs. | Officers. — Hindus. — Goorkhas. | Officers. — Hindus. — Sheiks. | Officers. — Hindus. — Parsee. | Officers. — Hindus. — Coorgs. | Officers. — Hindus. — Heggaday. | Officers. — Hindus. — Hindus of all other castes. | Officers. — Other Religions. | Officers. — Other Religions. | Men. — Christians. | Men. — Mahomedans. | Men. — Hindus. — Brahmins. | Men. — Hindus. — Rajputs. | Men. — Hindus. — Goorkhas. | Men. — Hindus. — Sheiks. | Men. — Hindus. — Coorgs. | Men. — Hindus. — Heggaday. | Men. — Hindus. — | Men. — Hindus. — Hindus of all other castes. | Men. — Other Religions. | Men. — Other Religions. | Grand Total, officers and men. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| North Coorg .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | | | . | . | | 1 | 13 | 88 | . | 4 | 2 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 36 | ... | 6 | .. | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 102 |
| South Coorg .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | . | . | ... | . | | . | | 11 | 47 | .. | . | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 58 |
| Jail & Treasury Guard | .. | | | . | . | | . | . | | ... | | 2 | 26 | 1 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| Total .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | ... | 1 | 26 | 161 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 | ... | .. | 4 | 53 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 34 | 3 | ... | 59 | ... | ... | 188 |

## II. B. MILITARY.

### 1. Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Province of Coorg in the year 1887—88.

| Arm of Service. | Total number of fighting officers and men. | | | | | | | Detail of force at the end of year. | | | | | | Average annual pay and allowances of each— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Remaining at the end of 188 . | Recruited up to 188 . | Died. | | | Invalided. | Discharged, deserted, &c. | Remaining at the end of 188 . | Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries. | Number of guns. | Number of men. | | | Paid Camp Followers & Non-Combatants. | European Commissioned Officers. | Native Commissioned Officers. | Non-Commissioned Officers. | Fighting men. | Camp followers. | Total cost including contingencies. |
| | | | In action. | Otherwise. | Total. | | | | | | European Commissioned Officers. | Native Commissioned Officers. | Non-Commissioned Officers. | | | | | | | |

Nil.

### 2. Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Province of Coorg in the year 1887—88.

| Arm of Service. | Employment on last day of the year. | | | | | | | Employment during the year. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service. | Number of permanent Cantonments occupied. | Number of out-post occupied. | Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service. | | Average number of men of each regiment &c. detailed for out-duty. | | Average number of days spent by each man on active service. | Average number of days spent by each man not on active service. | | | Number of Divisional or Station Parades during the period from | Number of regimental parade during the period from | Average number of days devoted to musketry instruction &c. |
| | | | | On duty. | Off duty. | On duty. | Off duty. | | On duty. | With corps or company not on duty. | On furlough. | | | |

Nil.

### 3. Statement showing religion, races and classes of the Native officers and men of the Army attached to the Province of Coorg on the last day of the official year 1887—88.

| Classification according to religion, race, &c. | Average age. | Average height. | Average weight. | General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Nil.

## II. F. MARINE.

### 1. Statement showing the strength and other particulars of the Marine Force for the year 1887—88.

| Arm of service. | Total number of fighting officers and men. | | | | | | Detail of force at the end of the year. | | | | | | | Average annual pay and allowance of each. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Remaining at the end of last year. | Recruited this year. | Died. | | | Invalided. | Discharged, deserted, &c. | Remaining at the end of last year. | Number of ships. | Number of guns. | European Commissioned Officers. | Native Commissioned Officers. | Non-Commissioned Officers. | Fighting men. | Paid non-combatants. | European Commissioned Officers. | Native Commissioned Officers. | Non-Commissioned Officers. | Fighting men. | Paid non-combatants. | Total cost including contingencies. |
| | | | In action. | Otherwise. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Nil.

### 2. Statement showing the religion, races and classes of Native officers and men of the Marine Force for 1887—88.

| Classification according to religion, race &c. | Average age. | Average height. | Average weight. | General physiognomy and character of each caste and race. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Nil.

# III. STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

## A. FINANCE.

### 1. Account of the gross and net Revenue of Coorg for the year 1887—88.

| Sources of Revenue. | Gross Receipts. | | | Refunds and drawbacks. | | | Charged against income. | | | | | | | | | | | | Net Receipts. | | | Deficit. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works | | | Allowance and assignments under Treaty and Engagements. | | | Allowance of District and Village Officers and Inamdars and Charitable Grants. | | | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| Land Revenue .. | 3,39,804 | 12 | 5 | 988 | 12 | 3 | 92,539 | 9 | 6 | 6,655 | 3 | 1 | 13,774 | 15 | 2 | 1,13,958 | 8 | 0 | 2,25,646 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Forest ... .. | 1,25,489 | 0 | 6 | . | . | . | 71,901 | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 71,901 | 2 | 1 | 53,587 | 14 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Excise on spirits and drugs. | 1,83,519 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 2,576 | 3 | 9 | . | | | . | | | 2,816 | 3 | 9 | 1,80,702 | 12 | 3 | .. | . | ... |
| Total ... | 6,48,612 | 12 | 11 | 1,228 | 12 | 3 | 1,67,016 | 15 | 4 | 6,655 | 3 | 1 | 13,774 | 15 | 2 | 1,88,675 | 13 | 10 | 4,59,936 | 15 | 1 | ... | . | .. |
| Assessed Taxes-Income Tax | 10,142 | 7 | 3 | 175 | 5 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 3 | | . | .. | . | . | | 339 | 13 | 10 | 9,802 | 9 | 3 | ... | ..... | . |
| Total..... | 10,142 | 7 | 1 | 175 | 5 | 7 | 164 | 8 | 3 | .. | .. | | . | . | | 339 | 13 | 10 | 9,802 | 9 | 3 | ... | . | . |
| Stamps. { General | 26,090 | 15 | 3 | 500 | 8 | 0 | 688 | 6 | 7 | ... | | .. | .. | . | .. | 1,188 | 14 | 7 | 24,902 | 0 | 10 | ... | . | .. |
| Stamps. { Court fee stamps | 62,198 | 3 | 0 | 123 | 8 | 0 | 1,541 | 12 | 2 | ... | | .. | | | | 1,665 | 4 | 2 | 60,530 | 14 | 10 | ... | . | .. |
| Law and Justice. { Refunds | . | | | | | | | | | .. | | | .. | | | | | | | | | .. | . | ... |
| Law and Justice. { Real Fines | 4,540 | 15 | 8 | 746 | 0 | 0 | | | | . | . | .. | . | | . | 746 | 0 | 0 | 3,794 | 15 | 8 | . | . | ... |
| Law and Justice. { Miscellaneous | 2,791 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 11 | | | | . | | | . | | . | 21 | 11 | 11 | 2,769 | 11 | 7 | ... | . | ... |
| Interest .. | 1,482 | 12 | 6 | ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,482 | 12 | 6 | .. | | |
| Miscellaneous . | 1,290 | 6 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 0 | | | | . | . | .. | | | | 54 | 8 | 0 | 1,235 | 14 | 5 | . | . | |
| Local rates and taxes . | ... | | | ... | | | | | | . | . | .. | | | | . | | | ... | | | . | . | |
| Jails ... | 4,661 | 4 | 3 | . | | | | | | . | | .. | .. | | | .. | | | 4,661 | 4 | 3 | ... | | . |
| Registration . | 5,115 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1,475 | 15 | 10 | . | . | .. | . | | .. | 1,479 | 7 | 10 | 3,635 | 12 | 2 | ... | . | |
| Police . | . | | | . | | | .. | | | . | . | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | | | .. | | | ... | | |
| Education .. .. | 4,923 | 1 | 3 | . | | | | | | ... | | .. | .. | | .. | .. | | | 4,923 | 1 | 3 | ... | | |
| Medical . .. | ... | | | . | | | . | | | . | | .. | .. | | .. | .. | | | ... | | | ... | . | . |
| Printing .. | .. | | | . | | | . | | | . | | .. | .. | | .. | .. | | | ... | | | .. | .. | . |
| Cemetery Funds . | 32 | 8 | 0 | . | | | . | | | . | | .. | .. | | .. | . | | | 32 | 8 | 0 | .. | .. | .. |
| Public Works . | . | | | . | | | .. | | | . | | .. | .. | | .. | .. | | | .. | | | .. | .. | .. |
| Anche Collections . | . | | | . | | | . | | | . | | .. | .. | | .. | .. | | | .. | | | .. | .. | .. |
| Postage and Service labels. | 28,282 | 5 | 3 | . | | | 14,625 | 13 | 4 | . | | | ... | | . | 14,625 | 13 | 4 | 13,656 | 7 | 11 | .. | . | ... |
| Public Works. { Refunds | 3,586 | 11 | 7 | | | | | | | .. | | .. | . | | .. | .. | | .. | 3,586 | 11 | 7 | ... | .. | ... |
| Public Works. { Sales | 3,397 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | ... | | | .. | | | . | | | 3,397 | 6 | 2 | ... | . | ... |
| Public Works. { Real | 1,732 | 9 | 6 | | | | | | | .. | | | | | | .. | | | 1,732 | 9 | 6 | . | .. | ... |
| Military Fund | 2,745 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | | . | | | | | | | | | 2,745 | 2 | 9 | .. | | |
| Electric Telegraph | 547 | 8 | 0 | | | | 4,864 | 15 | 10 | | | | | | | 4,864 | 15 | 10 | | | | 4,317 | 7 | 10 |
| Total | 8,12,171 | 13 | 3 | 2,853 | 13 | 9 | 1,90,378 | 7 | 4 | 6,655 | 3 | 1 | 13,774 | 15 | 2 | 2,13,302 | 7 | 4 | 6,02,826 | 13 | 9 | 4,317 | 7 | 10 |
| Excluded Local Funds, Municipal Funds ... | 22,780 | 0 | 10 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 479 | 14 | 0 | .. | . | .. | | | . | 629 | 14 | 0 | 22,150 | 2 | 10 | ... | ..... | . |
| School Plantation receipts. | 2,539 | 14 | 4 | | | | .. | | | ... | ..... | | ... | ..... | | .. | ..... | | 2,539 | 14 | 4 | ..... | ..... | |
| Total .. | 25,319 | 15 | 2 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 479 | 14 | 0 | | ..... | . | ... | . | ... | 629 | 14 | 0 | 24,690 | 1 | 2 | ... | ..... | ... |
| Local Funds .. | 32,144 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 10 | | | | | . | . | .. | | | 14 | 15 | 10 | 32,129 | 1 | 1 | ... | ..... | ... |
| Total . | 57,464 | 0 | 1 | 164 | 15 | 10 | 479 | 14 | 0 | | . | ... | ... | .. | . | 644 | 13 | 10 | 56,819 | 2 | 3 | ... | .. | .. |
| Gross Receipts ... | 8,69,635 | 13 | 4 | 3,018 | 13 | 7 | 1,90,858 | 5 | 4 | 6,655 | 3 | 1 | 13,774 | 15 | 2 | 2,14,307 | 5 | 2 | 6,59,646 | 0 | 0 | 4,317 | 7 | 10 |

*N. B.*—Rs. 1,906—5—0 granted annually for the worship of deities.
Rs. 7,632—1—1 granted to headmen of villages for collecting revenue.
8,638—6—1

} not being shown in receipts are not shown here.

## III. A. FINANCE.

### 2. Accounts of Expenditure from net Income of the Province of Coorg for the year 1887—88.

| | Amount last year, 1886—87. | Amount present year, 1887—88. |
|---|---|---|
| Civil and Political Establishment Contingencies ... ... ... | 33,048 1 4 | 33,700 3 5 |
| Judicial charges ... Courts ... ... .. .. | 35,732 8 5 | 36,262 10 3 |
| Judicial charges ... Prisons ... ... . . | 15,167 5 0 | 14,685 6 4 |
| Police charges ... ... ... ... .. .. | 25,201 0 4 | 23,463 10 11 |
| Military ... ... ... ... ... | 18,201 13 6 | 28,521 9 8 |
| Deficit ... Post Office . . . | 29,476 12 11 | .. .. |
| Deficit ... Electric Telegraph ... ... .. | 7,349 4 6 | 4,317 7 10 |
| Ecclesiastical ... ... ... ... .. . | 4,153 8 0 | 4,103 8 7 |
| Superannuation and retired allowances .. .. | 6,911 10 0 | 5,791 6 10 |
| Public Works ... Civil New .. ... . | 1,14,206 15 7 | 1,09,763 5 3 |
| Public Works ... „ Repairs ... .. . | | .. |
| Education ... . .. | 36,141 13 1 | 36,813 13 2 |
| Miscellaneous ... .. . . | 1,457 5 0 | 1,557 0 5 |
| Total Imperial | 3,27,043 1 8 | 2,97,980 2 8 |
| Local. | | |
| District Roads } Other Expenditure } | 25,640 5 1 | 27,185 9 4 |
| Police. | | |
| Other Municipal Expenditure | 17,599 2 1 | 18,126 11 2 |
| Total Local | 43,239 7 2 | 45,312 4 6 |
| Grand Total .. | 3,70,282 8 10 | 3,43,292 7 2 |
| Surplus . | 1,50,525 11 1 | 3,12,036 1 0 |

### 3. Account of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasuries of the Province of Coorg for the year 1887—88.

| Receipts. | Amount. | Disbursements. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance of last year . .. | 2,09,247 12 3 | Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 1& 2. | 5,53,282 4 6. |
| Net Revenue as per Statement No. 1 deducting Rs. being sale proceeds of waste lands separately shown .. . | *6,12,601 10 2 | Loans, Railways and interest | 2,331 10 1 |
| Receipts on account of loans and Railways | | | |
| Do Service Funds .. | 667 13 9 | Advances . . | ... .. . |
| Re-payment of advances | 83,339 4 1 | | |
| Deposits | | | |
| Prize money .. | 16,910 1 7 | Re-payment of deposits . | 60,052 4 1 |
| Sale of waste lands | 2,35,304 2 7 | | |
| Bills drawn on other Treasuries | | | |
| Family Remittances | 1,53,500 0 0 | Bills of Treasuries paid | 33,138 0 2 |
| Remittances | 2,09,989 13 4 | | |
| Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 1 . | | | |
| Total .. | 16,11,560 9 9 | Remittances to State Treasuries . | 5,90,000 0 0 |
| Disbursements .. . | 12,38,804 2 10 | | |
| Cash Balance at the end of the year . | 3,72,756 6 11 | Total | 12,38,804 2 10 |

Rs. 134—1—3 realized in Malabar and included in Statement No. III A as per instructions of the Comptroller, India Treasuries, have been deducted in this statement to effect an equilibrium in the cash balance.

### 4. Statement showing particulars of the Public Works expenditure shown in Finance Statement No. 2, for the year 1887—88.

| Month. | Particulars. | Amount | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| April 1887 . | By Cheque | 11,046 3 4 | 11,046 3 4 |
| May do . . | Do ... | 8,461 15 3 | 8,461 15 3 |
| June do .. | Do . | 10,713 5 7 | 10,713 5 7 |
| July do .. .. | Do | 8,263 3 6 | 8,263 3 0 |
| August do ... | Do | 6,926 10 3 | |
| | Compensation for land taken up | 125 0 0 | 7,051 10 3 |
| September do ... | By Cheques | 7,408 0 4 | 7,408 0 4 |
| October do ... ... | Do | 8,960 5 2 | 8,960 5 2 |
| November do ... ... | Do | 9,429 0 3 | 9,429 0 3 |
| December do . . | Do | 10,151 8 9 | |
| | Compensation for land | 10 0 0 | 10,161 8 9 |
| January 1888 | By Cheques | 11,105 11 6 | 11,105 11 6 |
| February do | Do | 13,044 10 0 | 13,044 10 0 |
| March do | Do | 25,156 11 9 | 25,156 11 9 |
| | Total | | 1,30,802 5 2 |
| Deduct cost of District Fund works carried out by D. P. W. but shown under Local Funds | | | 21,038 15 11 |
| Net shown in Finance Statement No. 2 as Public Works expenditure | | | 1,09,763 5 3 |

## III. A. FINANCE.

3. Statement showing the gross and net revenue of General and Court Fee stamps for the year 1887—88.

| Description. | Gross Revenue. | Expenditure. | | | | Net Revenue. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Charges for stamping &c. at Madras. | Establishment and contingencies of Superintendent Stamps, Federal Court Fee Vendors at Head Quarters. | Discount to Vendors. | Total. | |
| Other general Stamps. | | | | | | |
| General Stamps ... ... ... | 21,750 14 0 | ... | ... | 576 15 3 | 576 15 3 | 21,173 14 9 |
| One Anna Stamps for receipts and cheques ... | 1,674 8 0 | ... | ... | 86 9 1 | 86 9 1 | 1,587 14 11 |
| Bill of exchange or hundi ... | 832 14 0 | ... | ... | 24 14 3 | 24 14 3 | 807 15 9 |
| Court Fee Stamps ... ... ... | 62,196 3 0 | ... | ... | 1,541 12 2 | 1,541 12 2 | 60,654 6 10 |
| Duty on unstamped paper ... ... | 268 15 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 268 15 0 |
| Do insufficiently stamped paper ... | 280 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 280 0 0 |
| Fines and penalties ... ... .. | 1,303 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,303 8 0 |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 0 4 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 4 5 |
| Total..... | 88,287 2 5 | ... | ... | 2,230 2 9 | 2,230 2 9 | 86,056 15 8 |

## III. B. PUBLIC WORKS.

1. Statement showing the expenditure of money in the Public Works Department in the Province of Coorg in the year 1887—88.

| Class of Works. | Total Expenditure including Establishment. | | | | | | Tools and Plant. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Capital spent on works yielding income. | Maintenance of works yielding income. | Capital spent on works not yielding income. | Maintenance of works not yielding income. | Total. | Cost of Establishment. | |
| IMPERIAL CIVIL WORKS. | | | | | | | |
| Original Works. | | | | | | | |
| Military ... ... ... ... | .. | ... | 2,900 | ... | 2,900 | ... | .. |
| Civil Buildings ... ... ... | ... | ... | 11,860 | .. | 11,860 | ... | ... |
| Communications ... ... ... | ... | ... | 12,710 | ... | 12,710 | .. | ... |
| Miscellaneous Public Improvements ... | .. | ... | 45 | ... | 45 | ... | .. |
| Total Original Works. | ... | ... | 27,515 | ... | 27,515 | ... | ... |
| Repairs. | | | | | | | |
| Military ... ... ... ... | .. | ... | ... | 378 | 378 | ... | ... |
| Civil Buildings ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,359 | 4,359 | ... | ... |
| Communications ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 48,510 | 48,510 | ... | ... |
| Total Repairs..... | .. | ... | ... | 53,247 | 53,247 | ... | ... |
| Establishment. { Military ... ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 667 | ... |
| { Civil Buildings, Roads and Services ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,975 | ... |
| Tools and Plant. { Military .. ... .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 43 |
| { Civil Buildings, Roads and Services ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2,504 |
| INCORPORATED LOCAL FUNDS. | | | | | | | |
| Original Works. | | | | | | | |
| Communications ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 9,606 | ... | 9,606 | ... | ... |
| Miscellaneous Public Improvements ... | .. | ... | 1,151 | ... | 1,151 | ... | ... |
| Total Original Works ..... | ... | ... | 10,757 | ... | 10,757 | ... | ... |
| Repairs. | | | | | | | |
| Communications ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,605 | 5,605 | .. | ... |
| Miscellaneous Public Improvements ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 224 | 224 | ... | ... |
| Total Repairs ..... | ... | ... | ... | 5,829 | 5,829 | ... | ... |
| Establishment ... ... ... ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,146 | ... |
| Tools and Plant ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 249 |

## III. C. RAILWAY, 1887—88.

| Name of Work. | Miles opened during the year. | Total miles opened. | Passengers during the year. | | | | | Approximate receipts from passengers. | Approximate receipts from merchandise. | Miscellaneous receipts. | Total approximate receipts. | Working expenses approximate. | Net profit approximate. | Number of European Staff. | Number of Native Staff. | Total capital expenditure. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Coolly Class. | Total. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Nil. | | | | | | | | | | |

## III. D. MARINE.

1. Statement showing the Government Ships and Vessels employed during the year 1887—88.

| Detail of Vessels. | Tonnage of each vessel and horse power of each engine if a steamer. | Number of officers. | Number of men. | Total annual cost. | Total annual amount earning of the vessel. | Remarks (showing the nature of the duties in which each vessel was employed.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Nil. | | | |

2. Statement showing the number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels in 1887—88.

| Description of Establishment. | Number of officers. | Number of men. | Total annual cost. | Total annual earnings. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | Nil. | | | |

## III. E. AGRICULTURE.

### Irrigation, Coorg, 1887—88.

| District. | Total area of crops in column 17, Form B, irrigated and unirrigated. | Area irrigated. | | | | | | Details. | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By canal. | | By tanks. | By wells. | By other sources. | Total area of crops irrigated. | Rice. | Other cereals and pulses. | Miscellaneous food crops. | Miscellaneous non-food crops. | |
| | | Government. | Private. | | | | | | | | | |
| Coorg. | 1,39,790 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | |

### 2. Crops cultivated, 1887—88.

| District. | Cereals and pulses. | | | Oil-seeds. | Fibres. | | | | Coffee. | Tea. | Tobacco. | Cinchona. | Miscellaneous. | | Total area of crops. | Deduct area cropped more than once. | Actual area on which crops were grown. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice. | Wheat. | Other food-grains including pulses. | | Sugar-cane. | Cotton. | Jute. | Other sorts. | | | | | Food crops. | Non-food crops. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Coorg. | Single crop ...73,903<br>Double crop ... 404<br>74,307 | ... | 1,457<br>146<br>1,603 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | *63,393 | ... | ... | †1,971 | ... | 497 | 1,39,790 | 550 | 1,39,240 |

Consisting of coffee and bane lands assessed 59,124
Bane cultivated but not assessed 4,269
63,393

† Cinchona is grown in coffee estates with coffee, and though the area is shown as 1,971 acres, on the computation of 800 plants per acre, this acreage is not additional to that shown under coffee.

### 3. Stock for the year 1887—88.

| Cows and bullocks. | Buffaloes. | Horses and ponies. | Mules and donkeys | Sheep and goats. | Carts. | Ploughs. | Boats. | Pigs. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71,484 | 28,516 | 568 | 320 | 5,718 | 625 | 40,400 | 26 | 10,138 | |

## III. E. AGRICULTURE.

### 4. Rates of Rent and Produce for the year 1887—88.

| District. | Average rent per acre for land suited for | | | | | | | | | | | Average produce of land per acre in lbs. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice. | Wheat. | Inferior grains. | Indigo. | Coffee. | Cotton. | Opium. | Oil-seed. | Fibres. | Sugar. | Tobacco. | Rice. | Wheat. | Inferior grains. | Indigo. | Cotton. | Opium. | Oil seed. | Fibres. | Sugar. | Tobacco. | Tea. | Coffee. |
| Coorg. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maximum ... | 3-5-0 | ... | 1-14-0 | ... | 2-0-0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 820 | ... | 820 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186 |
| Minimum ... | 1-10-8 | ... | 0-9-6 | ... | 1-0-0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## III. F. PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

### 1. Produce for the year 1887—88.

| | Price of produce per maund of 80 lbs. | | | | | | | | | | | Plough bullock each. | Sheep each. | Fish per seer. | Iron per maund of 80 lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rice. | Wheat. | Linseed. | Cotton. | Sugar. | Ghee. | Salt. | Firewood. | Coffee. | Cardamom. | Ragi. | | | | |
| Coorg ... | A 2 15 5 | 4 7 1 * | 3 4 0 * | 23 4 4 * | 6 8 0 * | 30 0 0 * | 4 0 0 * | 0 5 10 | 32 0 0 | 87 0 0 | 1 3 8 | 15 0 0 | 2 8 0 * | 0 2 0 * | 0 0 0 * |

A The articles were locally produced.
Do are imported into Coorg.

Vide Circular No. 35—14-14, dated 6th July 1887, of the Government of India in the Revenue and Agricultural Department.

### 2. Labor for the year 1887—88.

| District. | Wages per diem. | | Cart per day. | Camel per day. | Donkeys per day. | Boat per day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Skilled. | Unskilled. | | | | |
| Coorg ... ... ... .. | 0 12 0 | 0 4 0 | 1 8 0 | .. | ... | ... |

## III. G. MINES AND QUARRIES, 1887—88.

| District. | Mineral produce. | Number of Mines and Quarries. | Annual produce. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. I Sub Division .. | Stone. | 2 Quarries ... .. | 10,000 cubic feet metal. | |
| No. II Sub-Division .. | ,, | 91 Quarries ... .. | 286 square ft. slabs.<br>6,242 C. ft. sized stone.<br>1,147 ,, rough ,,<br>74,571 ,, metal ,,<br>17,427 ,, laterite ,,<br>8,246 ,, gravel ,, | |
| No. III Sub Division ... | ,, | 13 Quarries ... ... | 300 ,, slabs.<br>580 ,, sized stone.<br>17,800 ,, metal.<br>62 ,, furlong stone. | |

## III. H. MANUFACTURES, 1887—88.

| | Class of Manufactures. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Silk. | Cotton. | Wool. | Other Fibres. | Pot and Tile makers. | Wood. | Iron. | Brass and copper. | Building. | Tailors. | Goldsmith. | Cracklers. | Soda water. |
| Number of mills and large manufactures ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Private looms and small works ... | ... | 120 | ... | 5 | 80 | 90 | 80 | 20 | 84 | 86 | 90 | 90 | ... |
| Number of men in large workshops. Males .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 45 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Number of workmen on small works or independent artizans ... ... ... | | 120 | .. | 5 | 241 | 97 | 151 | 22 | 168 | 93 | 177 | 85 | ... |
| Number of European Superintendents on large works ... ... ... . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Value of block in do ... .. | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Estimated annual return of all works ... | 1,160 | .. | 450 | 24,800 | 17,560 | 27,980 | 5,280 | 22,680 | 15,480 | 31,860 | 9,180 | ... | |

## III. I. TRADE.

### 1. *Imports*, 1887—88.

| Major Head. | Quantity. | Value. | Place from which imported. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agricultural implements . .. | | 12,000 0 0 | Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras. |
| Animals living . No | 17,700 | 80,000 0 0 | Mysore. |
| Apparel including haberdashery and millinery . | | 3 000 0 0 | Madras and Bombay. |
| Arms and ammunition . | | 3,000 0 0 | Do. |
| Books and printed matter including maps and charts. . | | 4,000 0 0 | Mangalore, Bangalore and Madras. |
| Building and Engineering materials . | | 15,000 0 0 | Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Candles . .. | | 1,700 0 0 | Madras. |
| Coir manufactured . | | 5 600 0 0 | Tellicherry and Mangalore. |
| Cotton . | | 2,000 0 0 | Mysore and Madras. |
| Manufactured piece goods . | | 1,00 000 0 0 | Bombay, Madras, Madura, Salem and Mysore. |
| Drugs and other medicines . Cwts. | 1,110 | 18,000 0 0 | Mysore and Mangalore. |
| Earthenware . | | 1,200 0 0 | Mysore. |
| Flax manufactures including ropes . | | 7,200 0 0 | Madras and Calcutta. |
| Fruits and vegetables . . | | 20 000 0 0 | Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Glass and glassware . | | 4,500 0 0 | Mysore and Mangalore. |
| Grain- .. Cwts. | 37,500 | 99,500 0 0 | Do. |
| Gums and rosins . .. | | 1,000 0 0 | Mysore. |
| Hardware and cutlery .. . | | 2,500 0 0 | Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras. |
| Leather manufactures . | | 2,000 0 0 | Madras, Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Liquors . . | | 65,000 0 0 | Madras. |
| Machines and small works | | 1,000 0 0 | Do. |
| Metals . .. . | | 17,300 0 0 | Madras, Mysore and Mangalore. |
| Oils . Cwts. | 4,650 | 57,200 0 0 | Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Paper and pasteboards .. | | 17,000 0 0 | Mysore, Madras, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Provisions . .. .. Cwts. | 22,230 | 1,78,800 0 0 | Bombay, Madras, Mysore and Tellicherry. |
| Salt . . .. Cwts. | 15,000 | 1,00,000 0 0 | Mangalore and Tellicherry . |
| Spices . ... Cwts. | 4,450 | 40,600 0 0 | Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Sugar and saccharine produce ... ... Cwts. | 6,120 | 53,700 0 0 | Mysore and Tellicherry. |
| Silk . ... .. .. | | 3,000 0 0 | Madras and Mysore. |
| Tobacco .. .. .. | 950 | 20,000 0 0 | Bombay, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Umbrellas .. . | | 5,000 0 0 | Madras and Mangalore. |
| Wood and timber manufactures . . | | 8,000 0 0 | Mysore, Madras and Mangalore. |
| Wool and woolen manufactures including cumblies . | | 7,000 0 0 | Tellicherry and Mysore. |
| Sundries ... .. .. . | | 50 000 0 0 | Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry. |
| Treasure .. . .. | | 6,61,900 0 0 | Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry. |
| Government Stores ... .. .. | | 6,000 0 0 | Madras. |
| Total | | 16,70,700 0 0 | |

### 2. *Exports*, 1887—88.

| Major Head. | Quantity. | Value. | To which exported. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Cwts. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Coffee ... ... ... ... | 93,240 | 41,77,620 0 0 | Mangalore, Tellicherry, Bangalore & Madras. |
| Drugs .. .. ... . | | 1,550 0 0 | Mangalore and Bangalore. |
| Fruits ... . . | | 7,000 0 0 | Mangalore and Mysore |
| Gram and pulse .. ... .. | | 20,000 0 0 | Tellicherry and other places in Malabar, Mysore. |
| Hides, horns ... . . . | | 12,000 0 0 | Mysore and Tellicherry. |
| Ganja ... .. . ... | | 500 0 0 | Mysore. |
| Cardamom and spices . .. | 580 | 70,600 0 0 | Mysore, Tellicherry and Bangalore. |
| Tobacco ... .. . | | | |
| Wax ... ... .. ... . | | 570 0 0 | Mysore. |
| Wood ... ... .. .. | | 1 00,300 0 0 | Mysore. |
| Treasure ... ... ... .. . | | 5,90,000 0 0 | Madras. |
| Total ... | | 49,79,540 0 0 | |

## III. K. COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

### 1. Coinage, 1887—88.

| | Bullion and silver coins imported during the year. in lb. | | | | | | Coined during the year. | | | | | | | | | | Sovereigns imported during the year. | Estimated value of coins in circulation. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gold. | | Silver. | | Copper. | | Gold mohurs. | Rupees. | Half rupees. | Quarter Rupees. | One-eighth rupees. | Double pies. | Single pies. | Small coins. | Total value. | | | Gold. | | Silver. | | Copper. |
| | By state. | Private. | By state. | Private. | By state. | Private. | | | | | | | | | | | | Government. | Native. | Government. | Native. | Government. | Native. |
| Coorg .. | ... | 100 lbs. | 1,275 lbs. | | 89,863 lbs. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | | 1,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 1,200,000 | ... | 50,000 | |

### 2. Paper Currency, 1887—88.

| Notes in circulation at the beginning of the year. | | | | | | | Total value of Notes issued during the year. | In circulation at the end of the year. | | | | | | Reserve at the end of the year stated in rupees. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Small Notes under Rs. 50. | | Notes Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500. | | Large Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards. | | Total value of Notes cashed during the year. | | Small Notes under Rs. 50. | | Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500. | | Large Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards. | | Coin. | | | Bullion. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gold. | Silver. | Copper. | Gold. | Silver. | Copper. |
| No. | Rs. | No. | Rs. | No. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | Rs. | No. | Rs. | No. | Rs. | | | | | | |
| 22 | 145 | 547 | 51,650 | 18 | 11,500 | 8,16,645 | 1,59,150 | 19 | 190 | 930 | 84,100 | 61 | 46,500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |

## III. L. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

### Charitable Institutions of the Province of Coorg for the year 1887—88.

| Class and order of institution. | Number of institutions. | Average number of persons daily aided. | Number aided in the year. | Income. | | | Subscription. | | | In-door. | Out-door. | General. | In what shape relief is given. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Paid by Government. | From Endowment. In land. | From Endowment. In money. | | | | | | | |
| Civil Dispensary, Mercara | 1 | 48·31 | 7,213 | (a)3,738 7 1 | ... | 120 | 1,680 | 2 | 4 | 227 | 6986 | 1 | Medicine and food. |
| Do Viraraj-endrapet | 1 | 30·35 | 7,041 | (b)2,278 1 11 | ... | 80 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 147 | 6894 | 1 | Do |
| Inams to Chuttrums | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Government institutions | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | |
| Poor Houses | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | |
| General | .. | ... | ... | 6,736 10 7 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | (1) Mercara Onkareshvara pagoda 380- 0-0<br>(2) Bhagamandala 3,956-10-7<br>(3) Rajah's Tombs 2,000- 0-0<br>(4) Irpu Pagoda 400- 0-0<br>6,736-10-7 |
| For blind | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Deaf | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lopers | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Supported by general public, to relieve paupers | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| For blind | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Deaf | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hindus | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Brahmins | 3 | 81· | 29,769 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | Lodging and food.<br>(1) Ramanna, Fraserpet.<br>(2) Kolavanda Iyappa, Virajpet.<br>(3) Nagiah, Mercara. |

(a) The details are :—Paid by Local Funds Rs. 300 0 0
Do Municipality ,, 3,438 7 1
3,738 7 1

(b) Do Local Funds ,, 200 0 0
Do Municipality ,, 2,078 1 11
2,278 1 11

# IV. STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

## A. Ecclesiastical.

Return of persons according to religious denominations in the Province of Coorg for the year 1887—88.

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denomination. | Number of persons. | | Number of Ministers or Priests. | Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship. | Total annual income from Government. | | | Remarks. |
| | Native. | Others. | | | | | | |
| Church of England ... | 10 | 200 | 1 | 1 | ... | | ... | |
| Church of Scotland ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | |
| Protestant Dissenters ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | |
| Roman Catholics ... | 2,122 | 98 | 2 | 5 | 240 | 0 | 0 | Mercara, Virarajendrapet, Suntioppa, Fraserpet and Ammatti. |
| Greek Church ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | | |
| Armenian ... .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | | |
| Syrian ... .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | | . | |
| Basel Evangelical Mission Society. ... .. | 275 | 15 | 3 | 2 | ... | .. | .. | Mercara and Anandapur. |
| Parsi ... . | 21 | ... | ... | .. | | . | .. | |
| Hindu . . .. | 1,62,489 | . . | 725 | 1,336 | 24,349 | 8 | 10 | In cash 13,774 15 2<br>Payments by deduction from land revenue. 990 5 0<br>Land endowments. 9,584 4 8<br>24,349 8 10 |
| Mahomedans ... | 12,541 | . | 15 | 16 | 54 | 0 | 0 | Land 38 0 0<br>Cash 16 0 0<br>54 0 0 |
| Jain . . | 99 | | 3 | 3 | 41 | 0 | 0 | Endowment in land. |
| Total . | 1,77,557 | 313 | 749 | 1,363 | . | | | |

## IV. C. SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY SOCIETIES.

1. *Annual Return in the Province of Coorg for the year* 1887—88.

| Name. | Objects. | Income. | | | | Members or Visitors. | | | | | When established. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | From Government. | Endowments. | Subscription. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Juvenile. | Total. | Registered or not. | |
| Mercara Book Club. | To supply literature for the European community of Coorg. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mercara Literary Union. | Holds periodical meetings for discussing subjects of general interest. | | | | | | | | | | |

## THE PRESS.

2. *Annual Return in the Province of Coorg for the year* 1887—88.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| District. | Name of Press. | Name of Proprietor. | Publications thereat. | |
| | | | News-papers. | Periodicals. |
| Coorg. ... | Mercara Jail Press | Government. | Nil. | The Coorg District Gazette published on the 1st of each month. |

## IV. B. EDUCATION.

### 1. Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars in Coorg at the end of the official year 1887—88.—(For details see General Table III.)

| Area and population. | | | | Public institutions. | | | | | | | Private institutions. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | University education. | | School education, general. | | School education, special. | | Total of public institutions. | | | Grand Total. | Percentage of— | Remarks. |
| Total area in square miles. | Number of towns* and villages. | Population. | | Arts colleges. | Professional colleges. | Secondary schools. | Primary schools. | Training schools. | All other special schools. | | Advanced. | Elementary. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1582·81 | Towns 5<br>Villages 512<br>Total 517 | Males 1,00,439<br>Females 77,863<br>Total 1,78,302 | Institutions. For Males ... | | | 3 | 68 | 1 | ... | 72 | ... | 16 | 88 | Institutions to No. of towns and villages. 17·0 | |
| | | | Institutions. For Females | . | | . | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | ... | .. | 2 | 0·4 | |
| | | | Total . | | . | 3 | 70 | 1 | ... | 74 | ... | 16 | 90 | 17·4 | |
| | | | Scholars. Males | . | .. | 488 | 2,796 | 12 | .. | 3,296 | ... | 266 | 3,562 | Male scholars to male population of school-going age.† 28·0 | |
| | | | Scholars. Females . | .. | .. | 9 | 459 | ... | ... | 468 | ... | 37 | 505 | Female scholars to female population of school-going age. 4·4 | |
| | | | Total .. | .. | ... | 497 | 3,255 | 12 | ... | 3,764 | ... | 303 | 4,067 | 15·2 | |

* A town contains 5,000 inhabitants or upwards. A village contains less than 5,000 inhabitants. A Municipality, whatever its population, should be entered as a town.

† The population of schoolgoing age is taken at 15 per cent of the whole population.

## 2. Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Coorg for the official year 1887—88, (For details see General Table IV.)

| | Total Direct Expenditure on Public Instruction. | | | | | | | Total Indirect Expenditure on Public Instruction. | | | | | | | | Total Expenditure on Public Instructions. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University Education. | | School Education, General. | | School Education, Special. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Arts Colleges. | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools. | All other Special Schools. | Total. | University. | Direction. | Inspection. | Scholarships. | Buildings. | Special grants for furniture and apparatus. | Miscellaneous. | Total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 Institutions { For Males | | | 14,518 | 11,955 | 1,300 | | 27,773 | | | 2,576 | 3,195 | 892 | 970 | 3,002 | 10,635 | 38,408 | |
| { For Females | | | | 550 | | | 550 | | | | | | | | | 550 | |
| Total | | | 14,518 | 12,505 | 1,300 | | 28,323 | | | 2,576 | 3,195 | 892 | 970 | 3,002 | 10,635 | 38,958 | |
| 2. (a) Percentages* of Provincial Expenditure included in columns 2—17 to Total Provincial Expenditure on Public Instruction | | | 43·8 | 23·1 | 6·1 | | 73·1 | | | 11·8 | 8·1 | 1·1 | ... | 5·7 | 26·8 | 100 | |
| (b) Percentages* of Local Fund Expenditure included in columns 2—17 to Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction | | | | 83·7 | | | 83·7 | | | 2·0 | | | 11·9 | 2·3 | 16·3 | 100 | |
| (c) Percentages* of Municipal Expenditure included in columns 2—17 to Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction | | | 12·2 | 58·5 | | | 70·7 | | | | | 15·5 | 13·7 | ... | 29·2 | 100 | |
| (d) Percentages of Total Expenditure in columns 2—17 to Total Expenditure on Public Instruction | | | 37·2 | 32·0 | 3·3 | | 72·7 | | | 6·6 | 8·2 | 2·3 | 2·4 | 7·7 | 27·2 | 100 | |
| 3. Average annual †cost of educating each pupil in— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental Institutions. { Cost to Provincial Revenues | | | R. A. P. 24 14 0 | R. A. P. ¶1 12 4 | R. A. P. 108 5 4 | | R. A. P. 4 14 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | | | | 1 9 0 | | | 1 9 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cost | | | 35 0 2 | 3 14 0 | 108 5 4 | | 7 13 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Local Fund Schools.‡ { Cost to Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Cost to Local Funds | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Municipal Schools.‡ { Cost to Provincial Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Cost to Municipal Funds | | | 2 12 11 | 3 13 7 | | | 3 9 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cost | | | 12 3 3 | 4 15 9 | | | 6 11 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions in Native States. { Cost to Native State Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aided Institutions. { Cost to Provincial Revenues | | | 63 2 6 | 3 0 5 | | | 9 3 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | | | 6 | 0 0 | | | 6 0 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cost | | | 107 12 8 | 8 8 1 | | | 18 12 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unaided do Total Cost | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Institutions { Cost to Provincial Revenues | | | 27 0 2 | 1 13 7 | 108 5 0 | | 5 2 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| { Cost to Local and Municipal Funds | | | 2 12 11 | 1 12 1 | | | 1 12 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Cost | | | 33 1 11 | 4 4 1 | 108 5 0 | | 8 5 7 | | | | | | | | | | |

* The percentages required for 2 (a), 2 (b), 2 (c), are to be calculated from the figures given in columns 7 a, 7 b, 7 c, respectively, of General Table IV.

† The annual cost is calculated on the direct expenditure only. The average cost of educating each pupil is obtained by dividing the direct expenditure by the average number on the rolls monthly during the year.

‡ The average cost of each pupil in Local Fund and Municipal schools is to be obtained from the figures given in General Table VII.

§ Fractions of a rupee should be omitted, except in the columns showing the average annual cost of educating each pupil.

¶ Calculated on the expenditure from Imperial Funds (including the grant from Imperial to Local Funds for Nad Schools) on—

3 English Primary Schools.
2 Superior Vernacular Schools.
55 Departmental Nad Schools.

‖ This includes the expenditure from all sources inlcuding fees.

# IV. B. EDUCATION.

## 3. Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars in Coorg for the official year 1887—88.

| | Public Institutions. Under public management. Maintained by the Department. Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the roll monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Maintained by Local Fund and Municipal Boards. Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the roll monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Maintained by Native States. Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the roll monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Under private management. Aided by the Department or by Local and Municipal Boards. Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the roll monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Unaided. Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the roll monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Grand Total of public institutions. | Grand Total of scholars on the 31st of March. | Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning— English. | A Classical Language. | A Vernacular Language. | Classification of scholars on the 31st of March according to race or creed. Europeans and Eurasians. | Native Christians. | Hindus (not Coorgs.) | Mahammadans. | Coorgs. | Others. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a | 27b | 27c | 27d | 27e | 27f | 28 |
| *Arts Colleges.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. Oriental | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Genl. For Boys — English | 1 | 350 | 322 | 267 | 1 | 126 | 98 | 87 | | | | | 1 | 21 | 19 | 17 | | | | | 3 | (a) 497 | 497 | 3 | 476 | 21 | 5 | 127 | 6 | 336 | 2 | (a) 488 boys and 9 girls. |
| School Education, Genl. For Boys — Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Genl. For Girls — English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Genl. For Girls — Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1 | 350 | 322 | 267 | 1 | 126 | 98 | 87 | | | | | 1 | 21 | 19 | 17 | | | | | 3 | 497 | 497 | 3 | 476 | 21 | 5 | 127 | 6 | 336 | 2 | |
| *Primary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | 60 | 2,755 | 2,464 | 1,789 | 5 | 322 | 311 | 240 | | | | | 3 | 125 | 113 | 85 | | | | | 68 | (b) 3,202 | 139 | | 3,202 | .. | 74 | 1,005 | 163 | 1,939 | 21 | (b) 2,769 boys & 433 girls. |
| For Girls | | | .. | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 53 | 52 | 23 | | | | | 2 | (c) 53 | | | 53 | | 21 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | (c) 27 boys and 26 girls. |
| Total .... | 60 | 2,755 | 2,464 | 1,789 | 5 | 322 | 311 | 240 | .. | | | | 5 | 178 | 165 | 108 | | | | | 70 | 3,255 (d) | 139 | | 3,255 | | 95 | 1,037 | 163 | 1,939 | 21 | (d) 2,796 boys & 459 girls. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Schools for Special Instruction.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Special. | Training Schools for Masters | 1 | 12 | 12 | 11 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 12 | . | 12 | 12 | . | .. | 5 | .. | 7 | ... | 12 boys. |
| | Do for Mistresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Schools of Art | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Law Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Medical Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Engineering & Surveying Schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Industrial Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | 1 | 12 | 12 | 11 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 12 | . | 12 | 12 | . | . | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | |
| | Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction | 62 | 3,117 | 2,798 | 2,067 | 6 | 448 | 409 | 327 | . | . | . | 6 | 199 | 184 | 125 | . | .. | . | 74 | 3,764 | 636 | 15 | 3,743 | 21 | 100 | 1,169 | 169 | 2,282 | 23 | 442 girls in boys' schools<br>27 boys in girls' ,, |
| | Private Institutions. 1 Advanced Teaching— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Arabic or Persian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (b) Sanskrit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (c) Any other Oriental Classic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. For Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 303 | .. | .. | 303 | . | 1 | 131 | 65 | 106 | ... | |
| | ,, Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3. European and Eurasian schools not conforming to departmental standards. ,, Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ,, Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4. Other Schools not conforming to departmental standards. ,, Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ,, Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 303 | ... | . | 303 | .. | 1 | 131 | 65 | 106 | ... | 37 girls in boys' schools<br>Nil. Boys in girls' ,, |
| | Grand Total ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | 4,067 | 636 | 15 | 4,046 | 21 | 101 | 1,300 | 234 | 2,388 | 23 | 37 Total girls in boys' school. |

I. The term classical language in column 25 includes European and oriental classical languages.
II. Mixed schools should be shown as boys' schools or as girls' schools, according as the number of boys or of girls is greater.
III. Where boys and girls attend the same school, the column of remarks should show the number of girls in boys' schools and number of boys in girls' schools.
IV The sub-divisions of column 27 regarding races or creeds will vary according to circumstances.

## IV. B. EDUCATION.

Return of Schools for Europeans and Eurasians in Coorg for the official year 1887—88.

| | Public Institutions. | | | | Number of Scholars on the 31st March learning— | | | Classification of Scholars on the 31st March according to race or creed. | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Aided by the Department. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | No. of Institutions. | No. of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March. | Average No. on the Rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | English. | A classical language. | A vernacular language. | Europeans and Eurasians. | Hindus. | Native Christians. | |
| Secondary Schools. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys .. English ... | 1 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 3 | .. | 21 | . | ... | 13 boys and 8 girls. |
| For Boys .. Vernacular ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | ... | ... | |
| Total. | 1 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 3 | ... | 21 | ... | . | 13 boys and 8 girls. |

# IV. B. EDUCATION.

## 4. Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Coorg for the official year 1887—88.

| Object of Expenditure. | Public Instruction. Under Public Management. Maintained by the Department. Provincial Revenues. | Local Rates or Cesses. | Municipal Fund. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | Maintained by the Local Fund and Municipal Boards. Provincial Revenues. | Local Rates. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | Maintained by Native States. Native State Revenues. | Local Rates. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | Under Private Management. Aided by the Department or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards. Provincial Revenues. | Local Rates. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | Unaided. Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | Total Expenditure from— Provincial Revenues. | Local Rates or Cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | All other Sources. | Grand Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2a | 2b | 2c | 2d | 2e | 2f | 2 | 3a | 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3 | 4a | 4b | 4c | 4d | 4e | 4f | 4 | 5a | 5b | 5c | 5d | 5e | 5f | 5 | 6a | 6b | 6c | 6 | 7a | 7b | 7c | 7d | 7e | 7 | 8 |
| *Arts Colleges.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, General. For Boys English | 8,011 | | | 3,263 | | | 11,274 | | | 275 | 921 | | | 1,196 | | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | 926 | | —78 | 2,048 | | | | | 9,211 | .. | 275 | 5,110 | —78 | 14,518 | |
| Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, Girls English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 8,011 | | | 3,263 | | | 11,274 | | | 275 | 921 | | | 1,196 | | | | | | | | 1,200 | | | 926 | | —78 | 2,048 | | | | .. | 9,211 | .. | 275 | 5,110 | —78 | 14,518 | |
| *Primary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys | 4,359 | 3,507 | | 1,685 | | | 9,551 | | | 1,198 | 352 | | | 1,550 | | | | | | | | 330 | | | 40 | | 484 | 854 | | | | | 4,689 | 3,507 | 1,198 | 2,077 | 484 | 11,955 | |
| ,, Girls | .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 170 | | 120 | 24 | | 236 | 550 | | | | | 170 | ... | 120 | 24 | 236 | 550 | |
| Total | 4,359 | 3,507 | | 1,685 | | | 9,551 | | | 1,198 | 352 | | | 1,550 | | | | | | | | 500 | | 120 | 64 | | 720 | 1,404 | | | | | 4,859 | 3,507 | 1,318 | 2,101 | 720 | 12,505 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Schools for Special Instruction.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education Special. Training Schools for Masters | 1,300 | ... | | . | . | 1,300 | | . | | | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | . | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | 1,300 | . | . | ... | . | 1,300 |
| Training Schools for Mistresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools of Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering & Surveying Schools.. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial Schools ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1.300 | | | | | 1,300 | | | | | . | . | | | | .. | . | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | 1,300 | .. | . | ... | .. | 1,300 |
| University | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Direction | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inspection | 2,492 | 84 | | | | 2,576 | | | | | | . | | .. | . | . | ... | . | . | ... | . | .. | 2,492 | 84 | ... | .. | ... | 2,576 |
| Scholarship held in Art Colleges | 1,230 | | | | 1,260 | 2,490 | | | | | . | . | | ... | ... | . | . | . | ... | .. | | ... | 1,230 | ... | ... | ... | 1,260 | 2,490 |
| Professional Colleges | 480 | | | | | 480 | | | | | . | . | | .. | ... | . | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | 480 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 480 |
| Secondary Schools | | | | | 225 | 225 | | | . | | . | . | | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 225 | 225 |
| Primary Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Schools other than Training Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | .. | . | | . | 291 | 291 | 250 | 351 | .. | .. | 601 | . | | .. | . | . | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | 250 | . | 351 | ... | 291 | 892 |
| Furniture and apparatus (special grants only) | | 500 | 140 | . | 161 | 801 | | 169 | .. | . | 169 | .. | | . | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | .. | | .. | ... | 500 | 309 | ... | 161 | 970 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,200 | 99 | | | 1,703 | 3,002 | | | | | | .. | | . | ... | . | . | ... | . | ... | | ... | 1,200 | 99 | ... | ... | 1,703 | 3,002 |
| Total | 5,402 | 683 | 140 | . | 3,640 | 9,865 | 250 | 520 | | | 770 | . | | .. | — | . | . | | | .. | . | .. | 5,652 | 683 | 660 | ... | 3,640 | 10,635 |
| Total Expenditure on Public Instruction | 19,072 | 4,19 | 140 | 4,948 | 3,640 | 31,990 | 250 | 1,993 | 1273 | .. | 3,516 | . | .. | . | . | 1,700 | 120 | 990 | 642 | 3,452 | . | ... | 21,022 | 4,190 | 2,253 | 7,211 | 4,282 | 38,958 |

## IV. B. EDUCATION.

4. Return of expenditure on the school for Europeans and Eurasians in Coorg for the official year 1887—88.

| Object of Expenditure. | Public Institutions. | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under private management. Aided by the Department. | | | | | |
| | Provincial Revenues. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment & other sources. | Total | |
| *Secondary Schools.* | | | | | | |
| For Boys. English | 1,200 | 926 | .. | —78 | 2 048 | |
| For Boys. Vernacular | . | .. | .. | . | . | |
| Buildings | .. | .. | ... | .. | | |
| Furniture and apparatus (special grants only) | | . | . | | ... | |
| Miscellaneous | .. | . | ... | . | | |
| Total . | 1,200 | 926 | ... | —78 | 2,048 | |

5 Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools for general education in Coorg at the end of the official year 1887—88.

| Class of Schools. | | | Number of schools. | Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March 1888. | High Stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage but have not passed the Matriculation Examination. 1 | | | Middle Stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but who have not passed the Middle School Examination. 2 | | | Upper Primary Stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but have not passed the Upper Primary Stage. 3 | | | Lower Primary Stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage. Reading Printed Books. 4 | | | Not reading printed books. 5 | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| *Secondary Schools*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For boys | Departmental | English | 1 | 350 | 62 | . | 62 | 160 | .. | 160 | 44 | ... | 44 | 83 | 1 | 84 | .. | ... | ... | 349 | 1 | 350 |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Fund | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | 1 | 126 | ... | ... | .. | 56 | | 56 | 34 | .. | 34 | 36 | . | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 126 | ... | 126 |
| | Municipal | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native States | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | 1 | 21 | | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | . | .. | .. | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| | Aided | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Unaided | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 3 | 497 | 62 | 1 | 63 | 216 | 3 | 219 | 83 | | 83 | 127 | 5 | 132 | | . | .. | 488 | 9 | 497 |
| For girls | Departmental | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Fund | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native States | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aided | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Unaided | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Secondary Schools | | | 3 | 497 | 62 | 1 | 63 | 216 | 3 | 219 | 83 | | 83 | 127 | 5 | 132 | . | .. | ... | 488 | 9 | 497 |
| *Primary Schools*— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For boys | Departmental | | 60 | 2,755 | . | . | . | .. | . | .. | 749 | 73 | 822 | 1,238 | 173 | 1,411 | 407 | 115 | 522 | 2,394 | 361 | 2,755 |
| | Local Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal | | 5 | 322 | . | .. | . | .. | .. | . | 80 | 13 | 93 | 184 | 25 | 209 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 280 | 42 | 322 |
| | Native States | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aided | | 3 | 125 | | | | . | . | | 51 | 12 | 63 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 95 | 30 | 125 |
| | Unaided | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | 68 | 3,202 | | | | . | | .. | 880 | 98 | 978 | 1,457 | 210 | 1,667 | 432 | 125 | 557 | 2,769 | 433 | 3,202 |
| For girls | Departmental | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Local Fund | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Municipal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Native States | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aided | | 2 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 27 | 26 | 53 |
| | Unaided | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total..... | | 2 | 53 | .. | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 27 | 26 | 53 |
| Total Primary Schools | | | 70 | 3,255 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 880 | 98 | 978 | 1,478 | 231 | 1,709 | 438 | 130 | 568 | 2,796 | 459 | 3,255 |
| Grand Total. . . | | | 73 | 3,752 | 62 | 1 | 63 | 216 | 3 | 219 | 963 | 99 | 1,061 | 1,605 | 236 | 1,841 | 438 | 130 | 568 | 3,284 | 468 | 3,752 |

Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in the Public Schools for Europeans and Eurasians in Coorg at the end of the official year 1887—88.

| Class of Schools. | Number of Schools. | Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March. | High Stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but have not passed the Matriculation Examination. | | | Middle Stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but have not passed the Middle School Examination. | | | Upper Primary Stage. Comprising all pupils who have have passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage. | | | Lower Primary Stage. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage. | | | | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Reading Printed Books. | | | Not reading Printed Books. | | | | | |
| | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| *Secondary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Boys } Aided { English .. | 1 | 21 | .. | 1 | 1 | . | 3 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| Vernacular. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total . | 1 | 21 | . | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 8 | 21 |

## 6. Return showing the results of prescribed examinations during the official year 1887—88.

| Nature of Examination. | Number of Institutions sending Examinees. | | | | Number of Examinees. | | | | | Number passed. | | | | | Race or creed of passed Scholars. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Institutions under public management. | Aided Institutions. | Other Institutions. | Total. | Institutions under public management. | Aided Institutions. | Other Institutions. | Private Students. | Total. | Institutions under public management. | Aided Institutions. | Other Institutions. | Private Students. | Total. | Europeans and Eurasians. | Native Christians. | Hindus (Not Coorgs.) | Mohammedans. | Coorgs. | Others. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16a | 16b | 16c | 16d | 16e | 16f |
| **Arts Colleges—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Master of Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bachelor of Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 B. Sc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 First B. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 First B. Sc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 First Arts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Previous Examination | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Colleges for professional training—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Law—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Doctor of Law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bachelor of Law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Medicine—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 M. D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 M. B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 L. M. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 First M. B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 First L. M. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Engineering—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 M. C. E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 B. C. E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 L. C. E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 First L. C. E. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Schools of general education—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matriculation { Boys | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | | | 12 | 22 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Matriculation { Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middle School Examination. { English | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 44 | 2 | | 19 | 65 | 21 | .. | . | 10 | 31 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 15 | ... |
| Middle School Examination. { Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Upper Primary { English | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 7 | .. | 3 | ... | . | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Special Upper Primary { Vernacular | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Schools of Special Instruction—** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Training School Examination for Masters. { Middle School Examination | 1 | | .. | 1 | 7 | | | . | 7 | 6 | . | .. | 6 | .. | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 1 Training School Examination for Masters. { Special Upper Primary | 1 | | ... | 1 | 4 | | | .. | 4 | 2 | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 2 Training School Examination for mistresses ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 School of Art Examination | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Examination in Engineering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Examination in Surveying | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Industrial School Examination | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Vernacular Medical Examination | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## 7. Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction in Coorg for the official year 1887—88.

| Object of Expenditure. | Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on public instruction. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Expenditure of Municipal Boards on public instruction. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction. | Total expenditure of Local Fund & Municipal Board on public instruction. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In instns. maintained by Local Fund Boards. | | | | | | | | | | | In instns. maintained by | | | | In Institutions maintained by Municipal Boards. | | | | | | | | | | In instns. maintained by | | | | | | |
| | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the Roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Provincial grants. | Local fabric or cesses. | Municipal grants. | Fees. | Scholarships. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | The Department. | Municipal Board. | Private persons or associations. | Total Local Fund expenditure on public instruction. | Number of institutions | Number of scholars on the Roll on the 31st March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Provincial grants. | Municipal rates. | Local fund grants. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowment and other sources. | Total. | The Department. | Local Fund Boards. | Private persons or associations. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27a | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| *Arts Colleges.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Education. — English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medicine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Secondary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, General. — For boys — English | | | ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 126 | 98 | 87 | | 275 | | 921 | | .. | 1,196 | .. | ... | ... | 275 | 275 | |
| For boys — Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For girls — English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For girls — Vernacular | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 126 | 98 | 87 | | 275 | | 921 | | .. | 1,196 | .. | . | ... | 275 | 275 | |
| *Primary Schools.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For boys | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,507 | | | 3,507 | 5 | 322 | 311 | 240 | | 1,198 | | 352 | | .. | 1,550 | . | . | 1,198 | 4,705 | | |
| For girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | .. | | | 120 | 120 | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,507 | | | 3,507 | 5 | 322 | 311 | 240 | | 1,198 | | 352 | | | 1,550 | ... | ... | 120 | 1,318 | 4,825 | |
| *Schools for Special Instruction.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| School Education, Special. — Training Schools for masters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for mistresses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools of Art | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engineering and Surveying Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Industrial Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scholarships held in — Inspection | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 | | | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | ... | .. | ... | | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 84 | | |
| Arts Colleges | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Professional Colleges | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Primary Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Training Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 351 | | ... | | | 351 | ... | ... | ... | 351 | 351 | |
| Furniture and apparatus (special grants only) | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | 500 | | | | | | 169 | | ... | | | 169 | 140 | ... | ... | 309 | 309 | |
| Miscellaneous ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 | | | 99 | | | | | | ... | | ... | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 99 | |
| Total ... | | | | | | | | | | | | 683 | | | 683 | | | | | | 520 | | | | | 520 | 140 | ... | ... | 660 | 1,248 | |
| Grand Total | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,190 | | | 4,190 | 6 | 448 | 409 | 327 | | 1,993 | | 1,273 | | | 3,266 | 140 | ... | 120 | 2,283 | 6,448 | |

## V. STATISTICS OF LIFE.

### A. Births, Deaths and Marriages.

Return showing Births, Deaths and Marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1887—88, and the average age at which death occurred.

| Races or class. | Population of place or number of class. | Number of marriages during the year. | Number of births during the year. | Number of deaths during the year. | Average age at time of death. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mercara ... ... ... ... .. ... ... .. | 8,383 | 48 | 58 | 96 | 21 |
| Virajendrapet ... ... ... . ... ... ... .. | 4,576 | 39 | 84 | 66 | 29 |
| Fraserpet .. ... ... ... .. ... ... .. | 1,310 | 18 | 19 | 31 | 36 |
| Somwarpet ... ... ... ... ... .. | 1,528 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 38 |
| Kollipet ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 856 | 19 | 27 | 21 | 21 |
| Sanivarsante ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 733 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 20 |
| Total... ... | 17,386 | 162 | 218 | 253 | |

## V. B. DISPENSARIES.

### 1. Statement showing the number of Dispensaries in the Province of Coorg during the year 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Population of the Province. | Dispensaries. | Number open on 31st December. | Number opened during the year. | Number closed during the year. | Number open on the last day of the year. | Remarks. |
| 1,78,302 | 1st Class<br>2nd Class<br>3rd Class | 2 | | ...<br>...<br>... | ...<br>2<br>... | |
| | Total | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |

### 2. Statement showing the number of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the Dispensaries of Coorg during the year 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | In-door patients. | | | | | | | | | | | | Out-door Patients. | | | | |
| | | | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | | h | | | | a | b | c | d | |
| Name of District. | Name of Dispensary. | Of what class. | Total treated during the year. | Number cured. | Number relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | Ratio of deaths per cent to total treated. | Number of beds available. | | Daily average number. | | | | Number treated. | | | Average daily attendance. | Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door. |
| | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Attended personally. | Represented by friends. | Total treated. | | |
| Coorg ... | Civil Dispensary, Mercara | 2nd | 238 | 192 | 4 | .. | 42 | 17·6 | 24 | 8 | 9·30 | 5·78 | ·74 | 15·82 | 7,178 | 479 | 7,657 | 70·52 | 7,895 |
| | Do Virajendrapet | 2nd | 185 | 123 | 5 | 7 | 46 | 24·8 | 8 | 8 | 4·38 | 0·63 | ·05 | 5·06 | 4,321 | 2,901 | 7,222 | 19·78 | 7,407 |
| | Total | | 423 | 315 | 9 | 7 | 88 | 20·8 | 32 | 16 | 13·68 | 6·41 | ·79 | 20·88 | 11,499 | 3,380 | 14,879 | 90·30 | 15,302 |

# V. B. DISPENSARIES.

## 3. Statement shewing the Diseases of In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the Dispensaries of Coorg during the year 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Name of Dispensary. | General Diseases. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Local Diseases. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total number of in-door and out-door patients treated in the dispensary. | Operations. | |
| | | Group A. | | | | | | | Group B. | | Group C. | Group D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Small-pox. | Cholera. | Dysentery. | Malarious fevers. | Primary Syphilis. | Secondary Syphilis. | Gonorrhœa. | Scurvy. | Worms. | Debility. | Rheumatic affections. | Tubercular. | Leprosy. | All other general diseases. | Diseases of the nervous system. | Diseases of the eye. | Diseases of the year. | Diseases of the nose. | Diseases of the circulatory system. | Lungs (diseases of.) | Other diseases of the respiratory sytem. | Diarrhœa. | Dyspepsia. | Diseases of Liver. | Other diseases of digestive system. | Goitre. | Spleen (diseases of) | Diseases of the symphatic system. | Diseases of the urinary system. | Diseases of the generative system. | Diseases of the organs of locomotion. | Diseases of the connective tissue. | Diseases of the skin. | Ulcers. | Poisons. | General injuries. | Local injuries. | | Major. | Minor. |
| 1 | Mercara Civil Dispensary | 4 | | 214 | 2,003 | 10 | 39 | 42 | 5 | 1801 | 277 | 363 | 1 | | 66 | 1 | 30 | 28 | 7 | . | 15 | 226 | 138 | 315 | 321 | 1,106 | | 71 | | 11 | 10 | . | 57 | 256 | 201 | 27 | 24 | 223 | 7,895 | 7 | 42 |
| 2 | Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary. | 2 | 4 | 217 | 2,206 | 4 | 12 | 84 | | 187 | 57 | 371 | | 3 | 59 | | 47 | 111 | .. | .. | 8 | 461 | 123 | 290 | 26 | 2,112 | . | 55 | | | | . | | 311 | 87 | 98 | 11 | 431 | 7,407 | 8 | 27 |
| | Total | 6 | 4 | 461 | 4,209 | 14 | 51 | 126 | 5 | 1988 | 334 | 734 | 1 | 3 | 125 | 4 | 77 | 139 | 7 | . | 23 | 687 | 261 | 605 | 347 | 3,218 | . | 126 | | 11 | 10 | | 57 | 567 | 288 | 125 | 35 | 654 | 15,302 | 15 | 69 |

## V. B. DISPENSARIES.

### 3a. Statement showing the results of the Major Surgical Operations performed in the Dispensaries of Coorg for the year 1887.

| Nature of Operation. | Remaining on 31st December. | Performed during the year. | Total. | Result. | | | | Remaining under treatment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cured. | Relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | | |
| 1. Amputation of right wrist (Flapoperation anteceptic dressing.) ... ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | By Surgeon Major M. Robinson. |
| 2. Removal of tumour ... .. | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | ... | 1 | ... | Do |
| 3. Do ... . | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | Do |
| 4. Dislocation of hip joint, reduced. | ... | 1 | 1 | . | .. | 1 | .. | . | Do |
| 5. Removal of cataract... ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .. | Do |
| 6. Staphyloma (eye-ball removal)... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | ... | ... | .. | Do |
| 7. Removal of cataract... .. | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | ... | .. | Do |
| 8. Craniotomy ... .. | .. | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | | By 1st Class Hospital Assistant C. Ramakrishna Naidu. |
| 9. Amputation of log .. | ... | 1 | 1 | | .. | | 1 | | Do |
| 10. Dislocation reduced .. | . | 4 | 4 | 4 | . | | . | | Do |
| 11. Removal of tumour ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | .. | ... | ... | Do |
| 12. Gun shot wound, ball extracted. | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | Do |
| Total ... | 1 | 14 | 15 | 10 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | |

## V. B. DISPENSARIES.

### 4. Statement showing the Classes and Sexes of the In-door and Out-door Patients treated in the Dispensaries of Coorg during the year 1887.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total treated during the year. | | | | Classes. | | | | | | | Daily attendance. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | Average number. | | | | Ratio per cent of— | | | | |
| No. | Name of Dispensary. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Europeans. | Eurasians. | Hindus. | Musalmans. | | | Other Classes. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Remarks. |
| 1 | Mercara Civil Dispensary.. | 3,775 | 1,373 | 2,747 | 7,895 | 5 | 33 | 6,840 | 898 | | | 119 | 58·37 | 18·29 | 13·61 | 90·27 | 64·66 | 20·26 | 15·07 | 100·00 | |
| 2 | Virajendrapet Do | 4,908 | 1,226 | 1,273 | 7,407 | 13 | 77 | 4,936 | 1,764 | | | 617 | 13·44 | 3·35 | 3·49 | 20·28 | 66·27 | 16·51 | 17·20 | 100·00 | |
| | Total | 8,683 | 2,599 | 4,020 | 15,302 | 18 | 110 | 11,776 | 2 662 | | | 736 | 71·81 | 21·64 | 17·10 | 110·55 | 64·95 | 19·57 | 15·46 | 100·00 | |

### 5. Statement showing the Income and Expenditure on account of the Dispensaries in Coorg during the year 1887.

#### PART I.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Expenditure. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | a | b | | | | | | | c | c½ | d | d½ | e | | | f | | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | | | | |
| | | | From Government. | | | | | | | | | | | Subscriptions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number. | Name of Dispensary | Cash balance on 1st January. | As salaries. | As registers and forms. | As European medicines. | For diet of Police cases. | Sale of medicines. | Special allowances given by Government. | Total. | From Local or other Funds. | From Municipal Funds. | Interest on investments. | Sale of securities or withdrawal of deposits. | From Europeans. | From Natives. | Sale of medicines. | Miscellaneous. | Total income. | On establishment. | On Bazaar medicines. | On European medicines whether from Government Stores or purchased | On diet. | On miscellaneous charges. | On building or repairs. | Invested during the year. | Total Expenditure during the year. | Cash balance on 31st December. | Average cost of each diet. | Percentage of total cost paid by Government. | Remarks. |
| 1 | Mercara Civil Dispensary | | | | | 533 1 1 | | | 533 1 1 | 300 0 0 | 1,470 14 8 | 120 0 0 | | 940 0 0 | 471 0 0 | 208 4 6 | 34 2 7 | 4,083 6 10 | 1,539 0 0 | 36 1 10 | 1,120 3 11 | 919 11 5 | 439 5 8 | 29 0 0 | ... | 4,083 6 10 | | 0 1 9 | ... | |
| 2 | Virajendrapet Do | | | | | | | | | 200 0 0 | 2,132 9 3 | 122 11 11 | ... | 59 1 0 | | | | 2,514 6 2 | 1,648 0 0 | 11 3 1 | 395 10 1 | 266 14 9 | 152 10 3 | 45 0 0 | ... | 2,514 6 2 | ... | 0 1 3 | ... | |
| | Total | | | | | 533 1 1 | | | 533 1 1 | 500 0 0 | 3,603 7 11 | 242 11 11 | | 1,005 1 0 | 471 0 0 | 208 4 6 | 34 2 7 | 6,597 13 0 | 3,182 0 0 | 47 4 11 | 1,515 14 0 | 1,186 10 2 | 591 15 11 | 74 0 0 | ... | 6,597 13 0 | ... | 0 3 0 | ... | |

#### Account of Invested Capital of the Dispensaries in Coorg during the year 1887.

#### PART II.

| No. | Name of Dispensary. | Balance on 1st January. | Invested during the year. | Total. | Securities sold. | Deposits withdrawn. | Balance on 31st December. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Civil Dispensary, Mercara | 3,000 0 0 | | 3,000 0 0 | ... | ... | 3,000 0 0 |
| 2 | Do Virajendrapet | 1,900 0 0 | | 1,900 0 0 | ... | ... | 1,900 0 0 |
| | Total.. | 4,900 0 0 | ... | 4,900 0 0 | ... | ... | 4,900 0 0 |

## V. C. VACCINATION.

1. Statement showing Particulars of Vaccination in the Province of Coorg during the year 1887—88.

| No. | Circles and Districts. | Population of District according to Census of 1881. | Average population per square mile. | Average number of Vaccinators employed throughout the season. | Total No. of persons vaccinated. | | | Average No. of persons vaccinated by each Vaccinator. | Primary Vaccination | | | | Re-vaccination. | | Percentage of successful cases. | | Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population. | Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years. | | Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Total. | Successful. | | | Total. | Successful. | Primary. | Re-vaccination. | | Number. | Ratio per 1,000. | Number. | Ratio per 1,000. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Under 1 year. | Over 1 and under 6 years. | Total of all ages. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | Mercara Taluk | 34,088 | 157·59 | 1 | M 845 | F 269 | Total. 1,114 | 1,039 | 1,089 | 14 | 442 | 954 | 25 | 20 | 87·60 | 80·00 | 28·57 | 6,265 | 35·13 | 168·40 | 0·91 |
| 2 | Padinalknad Taluk | 28,219 | 70·56 | 1 | 804 | 373 | 1,177 | | 1,151 | 56 | 491 | 1,071 | 26 | 14 | 93·04 | 53·84 | 38·44 | | | | |
| 3 | Yedenalknad ,, | 41,370 | 205·36 | 2 | 611 | 422 | 1,033 | | 957 | 43 | 311 | 900 | 76 | 54 | 94·04 | 71·05 | 46·89 | | | | |
| | | | | | 673 | 362 | 1,035 | | 1,017 | 32 | 560 | 969 | 18 | 17 | 95·28 | 94·44 | ... | | | | |
| 4 | Kiggatnad ,, | 31,230 | 76·06 | 1 | 786 | 318 | 1,104 | | 1,104 | 28 | 513 | 1,069 | ... | ... | 96·82 | ... | 34·22 | | | | |
| 5 | Nanjarajpatna ,, | 26,984 | 102·25 | 1 | 787 | 417 | 1,204 | | 1,082 | 96 | 768 | 1,022 | 122 | 96 | 94·45 | 78·66 | 41·43 | | | | |
| 6 | Yelusavirshime ,, | 16,411 | 180·70 | 1 | 674 | 520 | 1,194 | | 1,167 | 192 | 631 | 1,145 | 27 | 22 | 98·11 | 81·48 | 71·11 | | | | |
| 7 | By the Inspector of Vaccination | ... | ... | 1 | 245 | 208 | 453 | | 428 | 78 | 207 | 395 | 25 | 22 | 92·28 | 88·00 | 2·33 | | | | |
| | Total ..... | 1,78,302 | 112·64 | 8 | 5,425 | 2,889 | 8,314 | 1,039 | 7,995 | 539 | 3,923 | 7,525 | 319 | 245 | 94·12 | 76·80 | 43·57 | 6,265 | 35·13 | 168·40 | 0·91 |
| | Mercara Municipal Vaccinator ... | 8,383 | .. | 1 | 452 | 258 | 710 | 482 | 710 | 227 | 286 | 681 | ... | ... | 95·91 | ... | 81·23 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Virajendrapet Taluk | 4,576 | . | 1 | 224 | 30 | 254 | | 254 | 10 | 54 | 158 | . | ... | 62·20 | ... | 34·52 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total. ..... | 12,959 | . | 2 | 676 | 288 | 964 | 482 | 964 | 237 | 340 | 839 | ... | .. | 87·08 | ... | 64·74 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Grand Total. .. | 1,78,302 | 112·64 | 10 | 6,101 | 3,177 | 9,278 | 928 | 8,959 | 776 | 4,263 | 8,364 | 319 | 245 | 93·35 | 76·80 | 48·28 | 6,265 | 35·13 | 168·40 | 0·91 |

## 2. Statement showing the Cost of the Department in the Province of Coorg during the year 1887—88.

| No | Circles and Districts. | Establishment. | | | | | | | Expenditure. | | | | Paid from— | | | | | | Number of all successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations. | Average cost of each successful case. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Superintendent General. | Superintendents of Circles. | Deputy Superintendents. | Native Superintendents. | Vaccinators. 1st Class. | Vaccinators. 2nd Class. | Chaprasis and other servants. | Pay of Establishment. | Travelling allowance. | Contingencies. | Total Cost. | Imperial Funds. | Provincial Funds. | Local Funds. | Municipalities. | Native States. | Total. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | Coorg | . | | .. | 1 | . | 7 | | 1,560 | 248 | . | 1,808 | ... | 1,808 | ... | ... | ... | 1,808 | 7,770 | 0 3 8 | |
| 2 | Mercara Municipality | . | . | .. | .. | 1 | . | | 180 | .. | .. | 180 | | .. | ... | 180 | ... | 180 | 681 | 0 4 2 | |
| 3 | Virajpet Municipality | . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | | 180 | .. | .. | 180 | ... | ... | ... | 180 | ... | 180 | 158 | 1 2 2 | |

## 3. Statement showing the Dispensary Vaccination in the Province of Coorg during the year 1887—88.

| District. | Number of Dispensaries in each District to which a Vaccinator is attached. | Average number of Vaccinators attached to Dispensary during the season. | Total number of persons vaccinated. | Average number of persons vaccinated by each Vaccinator. | Primary Vaccination. Total. | Primary Vaccination. Successful. Under 1 year. | Primary Vaccination. Successful. One and under 6. | Primary Vaccination. Successful. Total of all ages. | Re-vaccination. Total. | Re-vaccination. Successful. | Percentage of successful cases. Primary. | Percentage of successful cases. Re-vaccination. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Civil Dispensary, Mercara | . | | 3 | 3 | . | | | | 3 | 3 | ... | 100 | Vaccinated by Surgeon Major Mark Robinson. |
| Jail Hospital and Civil Dispensary, Mercara. | . | | 51 | 51 | 39 | ... | 2 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 84·61 | 100·00 | Vaccinated by Hospital Assistant J. Papiah. |
| Jail Hospital, Mercara | . | | 42 | 42 | 29 | | . | 19 | 13 | 3 | 65·51 | 23·07 | Vaccinated by Hospital Assistant S. Sarangamesha Naidu. |
| Total | | | 96 | 96 | 68 | | 2 | 52 | 28 | 18 | 76·47 | 64·28 | |

## V. C. VACCINATION.

4. Statement shewing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those persons who were successfully vaccinated in the Province of Coorg in each of the undermentioned 10 official years.

| Establishment. | Persons primarily vaccinated. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. | Total number. | Number successfully vaccinated. |
| | Years ended 31st March. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1878—79 | | 1879—80 | | 1880—81 | | 1881—82 | | 1882—83 | | 1883—84 | | 1884—85 | | 1885—86 | | 1886—87 | | 1887—88 | |
| Government Inspector and Vaccinator ... | 2,509 | 1,880 | 3,075 | 2,609 | 3,717 | 3,362 | 4,693 | 4,279 | 4,734 | 3,897 | 4,615 | 4,037 | 9,516 | 8,473 | 8,806 | 8,070 | 7,816 | 7,246 | 7,995 | 7,525 |
| Municipal, Mercara ... ... ... | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 823 | 536 | 406 | 374 | 455 | 416 | 710 | 661 |
| Do Virajendrapet ... .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | . | . | | ... | | . | .. | ... | ... | 216 | 134 | 314 | 232 | 254 | 188 |
| Native States ... ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dispensaries and Hospital Assistants . | 190 | 146 | 241 | 145 | 77 | 52 | 498 | 392 | 214 | 147 | 715 | 559 | 138 | 101 | 130 | 99 | 5 | 5 | 68 | 52 |
| Army ... ... ... . | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| European ... ... ... . | 17 | 16 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 36 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 5 |
| Native ... ... ... | 2,682 | 2,010 | 3,287 | 2,730 | 3,768 | 3,392 | 5,161 | 4,645 | 4,925 | 4,023 | 5,294 | 4,564 | 10,468 | 9,151 | 9,546 | 8,685 | 8,570 | 7,880 | 9,022 | 8,411 |
| Total ..... | 2,699 | 2,026 | 3,316 | 2,754 | 3,794 | 3,414 | 5,191 | 4,671 | 4,948 | 4,044 | 5,330 | 4,596 | 10,477 | 9,160 | 9,558 | 8,677 | 8,590 | 7,899 | 9,027 | 8,416 |



Residency Press, Bangalore,—226.